

State of the Commute 2022

CREDITS

Author: Nicholas W. Ramfos, Director, Transportation Operations Programs

Research: LDA Consulting and WBA Research

Editing: Mike Diavolikis

Design: Vida Russell and Lloyd Greenberg / Lloyd Greenberg Design, LLC

Douglas Franklin, Senior Marketing Manager

This report was prepared with funding by the District of Columbia, Maryland, and Virginia departments of transportation and in part by the USDOT Federal Highway Administration under the IIJA Act.

ABOUT COMMUTER CONNECTIONS

Commuter Connections, a program of the National Capital Region Transportation Planning Board at the Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments (COG), promotes ridesharing, bicycling to work, and other alternatives to drive alone commuting, provides ridematching for carpools and vanpools, incentive programs for alternative commuting, and offers the free Guaranteed Ride Home program. Commuter Connections is funded by the District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, and U.S. Departments of Transportation.

ORDER ADDITIONAL COPIES

Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments 777 North Capitol Street, NE, Suite 300 Washington DC 20002-4290 www.mwcog.org

ACCOMMODATIONS POLICY

Alternative formats of this document are available upon request. Visit **www.mwcog.org/accommodations** or call (202) 962-3300 or (202) 962-3213 (TDD).

TITLE VI NONDISCRIMINATION POLICY

The Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments (COG) operates its programs without regard to race, color, and national origin and fully complies with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and related statutes and regulations prohibiting discrimination in all programs and activities. For more information, to file a Title VI related complaint, or to obtain information in another language, visit www.mwcog.org/nondiscrimination or call (202) 962-3300.

El Consejo de Gobiernos del Área Metropolitana de Washington (COG) opera sus programas sin tener en cuenta la raza, el color, y el origen nacional y cumple con el Título VI de la Ley de Derechos Civiles de 1964 y los estatutos y reglamentos relacionados que prohíben la discriminación en todos los programas y actividades. Para más información, presentar una queja relacionada con el Título VI, u obtener información en otro idioma, visite www.mwcog.org/nondiscrimination o llame al (202) 962-3300.

Copyright © 2023 by the Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments

Contents

1	EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	1	3.4	GUARANTEED RIDE HOME	59
_				Awareness of Regional Guaranteed Ride Home (GRH)	59
2	SURVEY AND SAMPLING			itide (10ffie (0ftff)	37
	METHODOLOGY	11	2.5	AVAILABILITY AND USE OF	
	Questionnaire Design	11	3.3	TRANSPORTATION OPTIONS	61
	Sampling Methodology	12			61
	Survey Administration	12		Public Transportation	61
	Survey Data Weighting and Expansion	13		High Occupancy Vehicle (HOV) and Express/Toll lanes	62
	Geographic Coverage	14		Park and Ride Lots	66
					67
3	SURVEY RESULTS	15		Ridesharing Barriers	07
3.1	TRANSPORTATION OPTION		3.6	AWARENESS AND IMPACT OF	5 0
• • •	ATTITUDES AND AWARENESS	15		COMMUTE ADVERTISING	73
	Commute Mode Shifts and			Commute Advertising Recall	73
	Mode Shift Motivations	16		Commute Advertising Impact	75
	Reasons for Changing Mode	16		AVA DENIESS AND USE OF COMMUTE	
	Commute Satisfaction	17	3.7	AWARENESS AND USE OF COMMUTE	
	Ease of Commute	19		ASSISTANCE RESOURCES	77
	Influence of Changes in Residence or			Awareness of Commute Assistance Numbers/Websites/Mobile Applications	77
	Work Location on Commuting Conditions	22		Awareness and Use of Commuter Connections	77 79
				Awareness and Use of Local Commute	//
3.2	COMMUTE PATTERNS	27		Assistance Programs	81
	Number of Days Worked per Week and			Awareness of and Interest in Driverlesss Cars	82
	Work Schedules	28			
	Work From Home	28	3.8	EMPLOYER-PROVIDED COMMUTE	
	Current Commute Mode	29		ASSISTANCE SERVICES	86
	Commute Changes Related to Coronavirus Pandemic and Pre-pandemic Mode	33		Incentives/Support Services	86
	•	SS		Parking Facilities and Services	89
	Primary Commute Mode by Geographic and Demographic Group	36		Impact of Commute Assistance Services	
	Length of Commute	41		and Parking	91
	Alternative Mode Use Characteristics	44			
	/ Methative Flour Obe Onal determines		3.9	CHARACTERISTICS OF THE SAMPLE	93
3.3	TELEWORK	49		Demographic Characteristics	93
	Current and Potential Telework	49		Home and Work Locations	97
	Telework/Work at Home Frequency	51		Employment Characteristics	98
	Total Workers Teleworking on a Typical Workday	52			
	Telework by Personal and Employment	Ü_	4	APPENDIX	99
	Characteristics	53		Comparison of Key SOC Results –	
	Telework Use Patterns	55		2022, 2019, 2016, 2013, and 2010	99
	Respondents' Experience with Telework	58			
			5	SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE	109

List of Tables and Figures

Tables

1	Change in Ease of Commute by Primary Commute Mode	20
2	Change in Ease of Commute in Past Year by Home Location – 2022 and 2019	21
3	Change in Ease of Commute by Made a Change in Home or Work Location	23
4	Importance of Commute Ease Relative to Other Factors in Home or Work Location Changes	25
5	Predominant Characteristics of Commuters Who Used Rented and Personal Bikes/Scooters	31
6	Change in Percentage of Weekly Commute Trips by Mode, Excluding Telework – 2019 to 2022	33
7	Current Commute Same or Different than Pre-pandemic – By Pre-pandemic Primary Mode	35
8	Current Primary Commute Mode by Pre-pandemic (Early 2020) Primary Commute Mode	35
9	Primary Mode by State of Residence – 2022 and 2019	37
10	Primary Mode by State of Employment – 2022 and 2019	37
11	Primary Mode by Age – 2022 and 2019	39
12	Primary Mode by Gender – 2022 and 2019	39
13	Primary Mode by Annual Household Income – 2022 and 2019	40
14	Primary Mode by Race/Ethnicity – 2022 and 2019	40
15	Primary Mode by Number of Vehicles Per Adult in the Household – 2022 and 2019	41
16	Average Commute Distance and Commute Time by Primary Mode	43
17	Average Commute Distance and Commute Time by Home and Work Areas	43
18	Means of Getting from Home to Alternative Mode Meeting Place and from	
	Alternative Mode "Drop Off" Location to Worksite Destination	45
19	Distance from Home to Alternative Mode Meeting Point	46
20	Personal Benefits of Alternative Mode Use by Primary Alternative Mode	47
21	Summary of Current and Potential Telework – 2010 to 2022	50
22	Telework by Demographic Characteristics	53
23	Telework by Home/Work Area and Home/Work State	54
24	Telework by Employment Characteristics	54
25	Formal or Informal Telework Arrangements by Employer Type	57
26	Formal or Informal Telework Arrangements by Employer Size	57
27	Formal or Informal Telework Arrangements by Employer Work Location	57
28	Percentage Agreeing with Telework Statement by Length of Time Teleworking	59
29	Awareness of Regional GRH Program by Primary Commute Mode – 2010 to 2022	60
30	Awareness of Regional GRH Program by Home and Work Area	60
31	Availability and Use of HOV and Express/Toll Lanes by Residence Jurisdiction	63
32	Reasons to Stop Ridesharing (Former Rideshare) or For Not Ridesharing (Never Rideshare)	68
33	Percentage of Transit Non-Riders by Respondent Characteristic	70
34	Reasons to Stop Using Transit (Former Riders) or For Not Using Transit (Never Riders)	72
35	Recall of Advertising Sponsors	74

36	Advertising Sources/Media – 2010 to 2022	/5
37	Regional Commuter Assistance Resources Used	79
38	Commuter Connections Program Referral Sources – 2010 to 2022	80
39	Commute Benefits/Services Available by Employer Type	88
40	Commute Benefits/Services Available by Employer Size	88
41	Commute Benefits/Services Available by Work Area	89
42	Parking Facilities/Services Offered by Employers – 2010 to 2022	89
43	Race/Ethnicity	93
44	Vehicles per Adult Household Member by Respondent Home Area and Age	95
45	Respondents with One or More Vehicles per Adult Household Member – 2016, 2019, 2022 by Respondent Home Area and Age	96
46	Home and Work Locations	97
47	Work Location by Home Location	97
48	Occupation	98
	gures	
1	Duration of Mode Use by Primary Commute Mode	16
2	Motivations to Start Using Current Alternative Mode	16
3	Satisfaction with Commute – 2013 to 2022	17
4	Satisfaction with Commute by Home and Work Area	18
5	Satisfaction with Commute by Primary Commute Mode	18
6	Satisfaction with Commute by Primary Commute Mode – 2013 to 2022	19
7	Satisfaction with Commute by Length of Commute (minutes)	19
8	Commute Easier, More Difficult, or About the Same as Last Year – 2010 to 2022	20
9	Satisfaction with Commute by Change in Ease of Commute	20
10	Change in Ease of Commute by Commute Time (minutes)	21
11	Home and Work Location Changes by Home and Work Areas	22
12	Home or Work Move Shortened Distance or Time from Home to Work – 2019 and 2022	23
13	Factors Considered in Home or Work Location Changes	24
14	Importance of Commute Factors by Move Shortened Distance or Time from Home to Work	25
15	Access to Transportation Services Considered when Making Home or Work Move	25
16	Access to Transportation Services Considered when Moving – By Home Area	26
17	Schedule Types Used	28
18	Work From Home/Telework – 2019 and 2022	29
19	Weekly Commute Trips by Modes – 2022	29
20	Primary Modes and Secondary Modes	30
21	Composition of Combined Mode Groupings – Percentage of Weekly Commute Trips	30
22	Average Days per Week Modes Were Used by Respondents Using the Modes – 2019 and 2022	32
23	Percentage of Weekly Trips by Mode – 2010 to 2022	32

24	Current Commute (Early 2022) Same or Different than Pre-pandemic (Early 2020)	33
25	Commute and Work Situation Changes Since Start of Pandemic	34
26	Primary Mode (Mode Used Most Days per Week) – 2019, 2020, and 2022	34
27	Current Primary Mode by Home Area – Telework and Mode Distribution Excluding Telework	38
28	Current Primary Mode by Work Area – Telework and Mode Distribution Excluding Telework	38
29	Commute Distance (miles) – Overall, Outside Workers, and Full-time Teleworkers	42
30	Commute Time (minutes) – 2019 and 2022	42
31	Arrival Time at Work	43
32	How Carpool Riders Found Rideshare Partners – 2019 and 2022	44
33	Personal Benefits of Alternative Mode Use – 2016, 2019, and 2022	46
34	Percentage of Commuters who Telework – 2010 to 2022	49
35	Potential for Telework Among Non-teleworkers – 2013 to 2022	50
36	Telework Status Distribution	50
37	Frequency of Telework – 2013 to 2022	51
38	Number of Days Worked at Home in the Past Year – Non-teleworkers	51
39	Teleworkers' Preferred Future Frequency of Telework	52
40	Preferred Future Telework Frequency by Current Frequency	52
41	Frequency of Work-Purpose and Personal-Purpose Trips on Telework Days – Full-time Teleworkers	55
42	Length of Time Teleworking	56
43	Telework Arrangements – 2010 to 2022	56
44	Formal and Informal Telework Arrangements Available at Work – Teleworkers and Non-Teleworkers	57
45	Sources of Information About Telework	58
46	Experience with Telework – Agreement with Statements About Telework	58
47	Awareness of Regional GRH Program – 2010 to 2022	59
48	Awareness of Regional GRH Program Sponsor	60
49	Distance from Home to Bus Stop and Train Station	61
50	Distance from Home to Bus Stop by Home Area	61
51	Commute Mode by Distance from Home to Bus Stop (Excluding Primary Telework)	62
52	Commute Mode by Distance from Home to Train Station (Excluding Primary Telework)	62
53	Availability and Use of HOV and Express/Toll Lanes – All Regional Commuters	62
54	Availability and Use of HOV and Express/Toll Lanes by Home Area	63
55	Use Frequency of HOV and Express/Toll Lanes – Among Commuters Who Have Lanes Available	64
56	HOV and Express/Toll Lanes Used – Among Commuters Who Have Lanes Available	64
57	Commute Mode While Using Express/Toll Lanes – 2019 and 2022	65
58	Frequency of Express/Toll Lane Use by Mode While Using Express/Toll Lanes	65
59	Perceived Travel Time Saving of HOV and Express/Toll Lane Users (Estimated by Users)	65
60	Travel Changes Influenced by Use of HOV Lanes and Express/Toll Lanes	66
61	Awareness of Park & Ride Lots Along Route to Work by Home Area	67
62	Carpool/Vanpool Commuting in the Past Three Years – Non-rideshare Commuters	67
63	Transit Commuting in the Past Three Years – Non-transit Commuters	69

64	Possible Transit Commute Frequency Now by Previous Transit Use	71
65	Commute Information/Advertising Messages Recalled	74
66	Commute Change Actions Taken After Hearing/Seeing Commute Advertising	76
67	Awareness of Regional Commute Information Resource – 2010 to 2022	77
68	Awareness of Regional Commute Information Resources by Respondent Age	78
69	Summary of Awareness and Use of Regional Commute Information Resource	78
70	Awareness of Commuter Connections (Prompted)	79
71	Awareness of Commuter Connections by Commute Travel Distance (miles)	80
72	Heard of/Used Local Jurisdiction Commute Assistance Program	81
73	Familiarity with Concept of Driverless Cars	82
74	Familiarity with Concept of Driverless Cars by Respondent Age	83
75	Respondents' Concerns Regarding Driverless Cars – 2019 and 2022	83
76	Interest in Using Driverless Cars by Use Scenario	84
77	Interest in Using Driverless Cars by Familiarity with Driverless Cars and Demographic Characteristics	84
78	Employee Reports Access to any Worksite Benefits/Services – 2010 to 2022	86
79	Alternative Mode Benefits/Services Available at Worksites – 2013 to 2022	86
80	Use of Employer-Provided Benefits/Services of Employees Who Had Access to Services	87
81	Transit Financial Benefit Types	87
82	Onsite Free Parking Availability by Work Area, Employer Type, and Employer Size	90
83	Commute Benefits/Services Offered by Free Parking Available	91
84	Primary Commute Mode (Excluding Primary Telework) by Commute Benefits/Services Offered	91
85	Primary Commute Mode (Excluding Primary Telework) by Free Parking Available at Work	92
86	Mode Use by Combination of Free Parking and Commute Benefits/Services Offered	92
87	Respondent Age Distribution	93
88	Respondent Age by Home Area – Core, Middle Ring, and Outer Ring	93
89	Annual Household Income	94
90	Household Size – Overall and Adult Residents	94
91	Household Vehicles	94
92	Household Vehicles by Home Area	94
93	Vehicles per Adult Household Member – Region-wide and by Home Area	95
94	Vehicles per Adult Household Member by Respondent Age	95
95	Home and Work Locations – Core, Middle Ring, and Outer Ring	97
96	Employer Type and Size	98





This report presents the results of the State of the Commute (SOC) survey conducted for the Commuter Connections program administered through the National Capital Region Transportation Planning Board (TPB) at the Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments (COG). Commuter Connections has been in existence since 1974 and is funded through the District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, and U.S. departments of transportation, with state and federal funds. This program provides a wide range of transportation information and assistance services in the Washington metropolitan region to inform commuters of the availability and benefits of mobility alternatives to driving alone that fit their commute needs to help the region reduce vehicle trips, vehicle miles of travel, and emissions resulting from daily commuter travel.

The SOC survey has been conducted every three years since 2001 and examines commuting travel to and from work in the region by documenting trends in commuting patterns and exploring workers' awareness and use of regional transportation infrastructure and information and assistance services. The SOC survey also collects commuters' opinions about current transportation initiatives.

This straightforward approach to collecting, analyzing, and reporting commute data was complicated in 2022 by the coronavirus pandemic. Pandemic stayat-home directives were implemented throughout the Washington metropolitan region in March 2020, closing many worksites and disrupting typical commutes for many workers.

The TPB's Commuter Connections program has robustly evaluated the effectiveness of its commuter services programs since 1997 when an evaluation framework that outlined a methodology and data collection activities was established. This framework was updated and revised seven times beginning in 2001 and most recently in 2022. The SOC survey is included in the framework and is a random sample survey of employed persons in the Washington metropolitan region.

An Internet survey was conducted with employed adult residents. The survey sample plan set a minimum target of 8,246 workers region-wide, with separate targets for individual jurisdictions in the study area. Upon completion of the interviews, responses were expanded to represent the commute patterns of residents in the cities and counties within the Washington metropolitan nonattainment region.

The survey was designed to meet multiple objectives, including commute trend analysis and evaluation of Transportation Demand Management (TDM) services administered by Commuter Connections. Wherever possible, questions used in previous SOC surveys were replicated to allow for trend analysis.

Data collection for the 2022 SOC survey included the following topics:

- Commute patterns
- Commute changes, commute ease, and commute satisfaction
- Telework
- Availability of and attitudes toward transportation options
- Awareness and impacts of commute advertising
- Awareness and use of commuter assistance resources
- Employer-provided commuter assistance services
- Technology-based applications and driverless cars

Findings Related to the Coronavirus Pandemic

- Commute disruptions were widespread Three quarters of all workers experienced some disruption to their pre-pandemic commute patterns. Six in ten started or increased their use of telework; 32% shifted to full-time telework, eliminating all their commute trips, and 28% increased the number of days they teleworked. Workers also reported making other commute and work situation changes; 16% were working for a different employer or different job, 13% were working different days or hours, and 9% had shifted to a different type of transportation for their commute. The SOC survey interviewed only residents who were employed at the time of the survey. It is likely some residents who lost jobs during the pandemic had not yet returned to work but these job and commute disruptions are not included in the results.
- Both the percentage of workers who teleworked and the average frequency of telework were dramatically higher in 2022 than in 2019 - In 2022, 66% of regional commuters were teleworking at least occasionally, nearly double the 2019 percentage of 35%. In 2022, teleworkers numbered 2.14 million regional workers. The average telework frequency also rose, nearly tripling from 1.2 telework days in 2019 to 3.37 telework days in 2022.
- Telework replaced nearly half of daily commute trips in 2022 - The combination of the high percentage of workers teleworking and the high frequency of telework produced a nearly five-fold increase in the

percentage of commute trips replaced by telework in 2022 compared with 2019. In 2022, telework accounted for 48% of commute trips, compared with about one in ten trips in 2019. On a typical workday in 2022, nearly 1.5 million workers teleworked, eliminating 2.9 million daily commute trips.

- Most teleworkers rated their teleworking as a positive experience and most wanted to telework in the future
- When asked how much they agreed with statements about telework, 86% agreed that they were productive while they were teleworking and 80% agreed that they were able to coordinate with co-workers while they were working at home. Two-thirds (66%) agreed that they were better able to concentrate on work tasks while teleworking. More than nine in ten (92%) respondents who were teleworking at the time of the survey said they would want to telework at least one day per week and 39% said they would want to telework all their workdays.
- that were made to outside work locations in 2022 -The analysis examined commute patterns both with and without telework. When telework was excluded from the mode distribution, the resulting mode splits for trips made to outside work locations showed a statistical increase of nearly 14 percentage points in the drive alone mode share between 2019 and 2022 (2019 64.6%, 2022 78.4%). These trips were shifted from train (10.0)

percentage points), carpool/vanpool (1.8 points), and

bus (1.7 points), all of which lost mode share between

2019 and 2022.

Driving alone accounted for a higher share of trips

 Transit mode share declined across all geographic and demographic commuter populations - The analysis also examined commute patterns across a range of commuter characteristics. When telework was excluded, relative patterns of mode use were generally similar in 2022 as in 2019. For example, transit use in 2022 was higher among workers who lived and/ or worked in the Core area, younger workers, Non-Hispanic Black respondents, and respondents who had limited access to a personal vehicle. These groups also had been above-average users of transit in 2019. But even for commuting populations for which transit was a common mode, transit use declined between 2019 and 2022. For example, in 2019, three in ten workers under 45 years old had primarily used transit; in 2022, only 16% used transit as their primary mode. In all cases, the lost transit mode share was shifted to driving alone.

- Commuting got easier for some workers and more difficult for others but overall commute satisfaction was about the same in 2022 as in 2019 One-quarter (26%) of respondents who were traveling to an outside work location said their commute was more difficult than one year ago but 24% said their commute was easier. The percentage who had a more difficult commute was about the same as in 2019. However, workers who reported an easier commute rose from 15% in 2019 to 24% in 2022. The percentage of respondents who were satisfied with their commute was about the same in 2022 (52%) as in 2019 (50%).
- Transit riders were more likely to report commute difficulty and less commute satisfaction than were other mode users - Respondents who primarily teleworked, carpooled/vanpooled, or drove alone to work were particularly likely to report an easier commute than last year. This likely reflected the fact that while commute distances were about the same in 2022 as in 2019, commute travel times had declined, due to fewer vehicles on the road. More difficult commutes were far more common among train riders (50%) and bus commuters (42%). Transit riders also gave lower ratings for commute satisfaction; 46% of Metrorail riders and 44% of bus commuters reported being satisfied with their commute, compared with about half of carpoolers/vanpoolers (52%) and drive alone commuters (51%). Transit riders also were less satisfied in 2022 than they had been in 2019; perhaps due to transit service disruptions during the pandemic and riders' concerns with the potential exposure to coronavirus.
- Workers were less aware of commute advertising and commute resources in 2022 - About 27% of all respondents said they had seen, heard, or read advertising about commuting in the year prior to the survey, a considerably lower percentage than estimated in the 2019 survey (45%). This is likely due in part to lower exposure to advertising. Workers who teleworked most or all their workdays would have fewer opportunities to see or hear advertising during their commute and perhaps noticed it less because it was not relevant to their current work situation. But some organizations that sponsor commute advertising paused their mass media and worksite outreach, so it also is likely that fewer ads were available for commuters to notice. Awareness of regional and local commuter assistance services also fell; awareness of Commuter Connections dropped from 48% in 2019 to 40% in 2022, and five of the ten local jurisdiction commute assistance programs experienced lower name recognition in 2022 than in 2019.

 But respondents continued to report access to workplace commute services at nearly as high a rate in 2022 as in 2019 - Fifty-six percent of respondents said their employers offered one or more commuter benefits or services at the worksite; this was a slight decrease from the 60% rate estimated in the 2019 SOC survey. This could suggest some employers discontinued commute services because many employees were working from home during the pandemic. However, working from home could have limited employees' exposure to information or services they might have noticed if they were working at their usual work location. Transit subsidies and commute information continued to be the most common worksite services, and employees who had access to the services were as likely to use them in 2022 as they did in 2019.

Commute Patterns

- In 2022, 48% of weekly commute days were telework (work from home). This was vastly different than in 2019, when telework accounted for just 10% of weekly commute days. But even controlling for the growth in telework, for commute trips made to outside work locations, use of drive alone increased and alternative modes fell as a share of commute trips.
- Two modes, driving alone and telework, accounted for nearly nine in ten commute days in 2022. Workers teleworked for 47.6% of their commute days/trips and made 41.2% of commute trips by driving alone (including taxi/ridehail service). The remaining commute days/trips were divided into 7.8% transit, 1.7% carpool/vanpool, and 1.7% bike/walk.
- The 2022 mode split was dominated by the pandemic-related increase in telework. Excluding telework from the total reveals the distribution of modes used on days workers traveled to outside work locations. Driving alone accounted for about 78% of commute trips to outside locations and alternative modes made up the balance; 15.0% transit, 3.3% carpool/vanpool, and 3.3% bike/walk.
- Comparison of the "outside commuting" mode splits for 2022 and 2019 showed a statistical increase of nearly 14 percentage points in the drive alone share of commute trips (2019 64.6%, 2022 78.4%). These trips were shifted from train (10.0 percentage points), carpool/vanpool (1.8 points), and bus (1.7 points), all of which lost mode share. Bike/walk mode share remained essentially unchanged, when telework is excluded.

- Carpooling declined as a share of weekly commute trips. Among those who carpooled in 2022, about 75% carpooled with family members. This was a significant increase over the 56% of "household carpools" reported in 2019. By contrast, the share of carpoolers who said they used casual carpools or "slug" carpools declined from 20% in 2019 to just 4% in 2022. The coronavirus pandemic could have had two impacts on casual carpooling. First, the shift of many workers to work from home/telework would have reduced the number of potential slug drivers and riders. The second possible factor is commuters' desire to minimize their risk of contracting coronavirus by avoiding travel with commuters whose virus and or vaccination status they did not know.
- Alternative mode use fell across all geographic and demographic characteristics but remained higher for respondents who lived and/or worked in the central portion of the region than for those who lived/worked outside the regional core.
- When telework is excluded from the mode distribution. only about half (49%) of commuters who lived in the Core area (Alexandria, Arlington, and District of Columbia) drove alone. This was much lower than the 81% drive alone rate for the Middle Ring (Fairfax, Montgomery, and Prince George's counties) and the 88% rate for the Outer Ring (Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Loudoun, and Prince William counties). The mode pattern for employment area was similar; about six in ten (59%) commuters who worked in the Core area drove alone, dramatically lower than the drive alone rates for Middle Ring workers (88%) and Outer Ring workers (93%).
- The average commute distance of respondents who commuted to outside work locations declined slightly from 17.1 miles in 2019 to 16.9 miles in 2022.
- The 2022 survey asked respondents the distance from their home to their work location. Respondents who teleworked full-time were asked the distance to the location where they would work if they were not teleworking. Respondents who commuted to an outside location traveled 16.9 miles one way, essentially the same as the 17.1 miles average measured in the 2019 survey. Full-time teleworkers reported their travel distance would be 16.3 miles if they were not teleworking. Across all workers, the average commute distance would be 16.7 miles.

 Respondents who were traveling to an outside work location commuted an average of 37 minutes one-way, a notably shorter time than that reported in 2019 (43) minutes). This could be related to the slight drop in commute distance, but it is likely the elimination of commute trips due to expanded telework was the more significant factor. One-third of workers teleworked full-time at the time of the survey and another onethird teleworked at least occasionally. This would have removed a much larger number of commuting trips from the peak period in 2022 than in 2019.

Commuters who used alternative modes recognized personal benefits of choosing these modes.

 When alternative mode users were asked what personal benefits they receive from using these modes, 94% named at least one benefit, a slightly higher share than the 89% in 2019. Saving money topped the list of personal benefit, mentioned by 32%. Respondents also cited benefits with a connection to quality of life, such as getting exercise or health benefit (20%), avoiding traffic (17%), and helping them avoid stress or relax while commuting (14%). Fourteen percent said they could save time or travel more quickly and 13% said they could use their travel time productively when they used an alternative mode. Over one in ten said it was a convenient/easy way to travel (11%) and 10% benefitted by not needing to find or pay for parking.

Telework

The percentage of workers who telework exploded between 2019 and 2022, in response to the pandemic. In 2022, 2.14 million regional workers teleworked at least occasionally. This represented a near doubling of regional teleworkers.

- Two-thirds (66%) of regional commuters said they teleworked at least occasionally. "Commuters" were defined as workers who were not self-employed and would otherwise travel to a worksite outside their homes if not teleworking. These teleworkers represented 2,137,000 regional workers.
- The 66% telework percentage is almost double the 2019 percentage of 35%. Telework incidence grew in every demographic and occupational segment.
- Even with the dramatic telework increase in 2022, the survey showed that an additional 9% of all commuters "could and would" telework if given the opportunity (295,000 workers). These respondents said they did

not telework but could perform some or all their job responsibilities at a location away from the main work-place and they would like to telework. In fact, many of these workers did occasionally work remotely, although they did not consider it as "telework;" 73% said they worked from home all day during their regular work hours as least one day in the past year and 27% worked from home at least one day per month. But they worked from home infrequently; on average just 13.5 days per year or about 0.27 days per week.

In early 2022, 1,455,400 workers (44% of all regional workers) teleworked/worked from home on a typical workday. This action eliminated nearly 3 million commute trips each work day.

- The average telework frequency also rose between 2019 and 2022. Nearly four in ten were teleworking their workdays in 2022 and 32% teleworked three or four days per week. Across all teleworkers, this averaged 3.37 telework days per week, nearly triple the average of 1.2 days per week in 2019.
- When the average 3.37 days per week telework frequency for teleworkers and the 0.27 days per week work-at-home frequency of non-teleworkers are applied across the region, it equates to approximately 1,455,400 regional workers teleworking/working at home on a typical workday, or about 44% of all regional workers. Assuming two commute trips per day, these workers eliminate nearly three million work trips each workday.

Most teleworkers reported that telework had a positive impact on their ability to do their work and most teleworkers wanted to continue teleworking in the future.

- More than nine in ten (92%) respondents who were teleworking at the time of the survey said they would want to telework at least one day per week and 39% said they would want to telework all their workdays. Only 2% of teleworkers were not interested in continuing to telework at all.
- Teleworkers were shown four statements about their experience with telework and were asked to rate their level of agreement with each statement on a five-point scale. Nearly nine in ten (86%) agreed (rating of 4 or 5-strongly agree) with the statement that they were productive while they were teleworking and 80% agreed that they were able to coordinate with co-workers while they were working at home. Two-thirds (66%) agreed that they were better able to concentrate on work tasks

while teleworking. Conversely, when asked if they found it difficult to unplug from work while teleworking, nearly half (45%) agreed. But more than one-third either disagreed or strongly disagreed, suggesting that it was not universally a concern.

The percentage of teleworkers who worked under "formal" telework arrangements was more than twice as high as the percentage who teleworked under informal arrangements with supervisors.

- Half (50%) of all respondents (both teleworkers and non-teleworkers) said their employer had a formal telework program and 21% said telework was permitted under informal arrangements between a supervisor and employee. Formal programs were most common at Federal agencies and among respondents who worked for large employers.
- The 50% share of workers who reported a formal telework arrangement at work was a considerable increase over the 34% who reported formal telework in 2019. It is possible that employers' opening telework to a much greater number and wider range of employees to respond to the pandemic prompted some employers to formalize telework policies and replace informal agreements that had been sufficient for use with selected employees before the pandemic.

Availability and Use of Transportation Options

Most respondents reported access to some transit service in their home area.

- More than four in ten (44%) respondents said they lived less than one-half mile from a bus stop and 53% said they lived less than one mile away. Train station access was less convenient; only 19% lived less than one mile from a train station. About one-quarter of respondents said they did not know how far they lived from the bus stop and train station.
- Among respondents who could provide a distance, the average distances were 1.1 miles to the nearest bus stop and 4.4 miles to the nearest train station. But respondents who lived in the Core area said the closest bus stop was an average of 0.4 miles away and a train station was 1.2 miles away. Three-quarters (78%) of Core area residents lived less than one-half mile from a bus stop.
- At the time of the survey, one in ten respondents who
 were commuting to outside work locations used transit
 for their commute. Among those who were not riding
 transit to work, 31% said they had done so within the

past three years. When asked why they stopped riding, 68% cited the coronavirus pandemic as a reason and half said it was an important factor in their decision to change commute modes. But access to transit also was a factor for former riders. Twelve percent said transit was less available because they had changed their work location or schedule. Five percent moved to a home area where transit was not available or convenient, and 13% said the transit service or schedule was limited. Former riders also noted some transit service characteristics as barriers to transit use, particularly that transit "takes too much time" (14%), "could be unreliable" (8%), and expensive (5%), or that they did not feel safe on transit (5%).

One in ten commuters region-wide had used an HOV lane for their trip to work and 14% had used an Express/Toll Lane. But more than three-quarters of commuters who used the Express/Toll Lanes said they typically drove alone while using the lane. Thus, these lanes offer only modest benefits for congestion relief along those corridors.

- Three in ten (31%) respondents said there was an HOV lane along their route to work and one-third of these respondents, equating to about 9% of all commuters, had used the lanes. Fewer respondents (26%) had access to Express/Toll Lanes, which are open to drive alone commuters for a fee. But more than half of respondents who had an Express/Toll Lane available had used it, representing 14% of all commuters region-wide.
- More than three-quarters (77%) of Express/Toll Lane users said they typically drove alone while riding in the lanes. But commuters who carpooled, vanpooled, or rode transit buses in Express/Toll Lanes used the lanes more frequently. One-third (33%) of commuters who typically rode in a carpool/vanpool or bus on an Express/Toll Lane used the lanes three or more days per week; only 14% of commuters who drove alone in an Express/Toll Lane used the lanes this frequently.

More than four in ten commuters who used an HOV lane (HOV lane only or HOV and Express/Toll lanes) made a travel change influenced by availability of the lanes. Among those who used only the Express/Toll Lanes, 24% made a change influenced by the lane availability.

 More than one-third (35%) of respondents who used both HOV and Express/Toll Lanes said they made an alternative mode change to be able to use the lanes (18% started carpooling/vanpooling, 8% added another rider to a carpool/vanpool, and 9% started riding transit). Among respondents who used only HOV lanes, 13% made one of these alternative mode changes to use the lanes. Some HOV respondents said they changed their work schedule to avoid the restricted hours (HOV only 11%, HOV/Express 18%). Respondents who used only Express/Toll Lanes were less likely to have made alternative mode travel changes; only small percentages started ridesharing (3%) or riding transit (1%) to use the lanes. One in ten (13%) changed their work schedule to avoid the time restriction and 5% started or increased driving alone, presumably shifting from alternative modes.

 Respondents who used an HOV/Express Lane for commuting estimated that they saved an average of 16 minutes for each one-way trip when they used the lanes. HOV/Express Lane users who lived in the Outer Ring jurisdictions saved an average of 20 minutes one-way.

Commute Changes, Commute Ease, and Commute Satisfaction

While many commuters were long-time users of their mode, commuters continued to shift modes.

- Commuters who drove alone to work had used this mode an average of 6.4 years and 30% had been driving alone for 10 years or more. Four in ten (39%) started driving alone within the past three years. By contrast, 45% of train riders, 53% of bike/walk commuters, 58% of bus riders, and 65% of carpoolers adopted these modes within the past three years.
- Commuters who shifted to alternative modes within the past three years did so primarily to save money (11%), because the new mode was more convenient (9%), or because they had a change in their personal circumstances, such as changing jobs or work hours (21%) or moving to a new residence (20%).
- Respondents who started driving alone to work in the past three years gave some of the same reasons for switching modes as did alternative mode users; changing jobs or work hours (16%), moving to a new residence (8%), saving time (7%), and ease or convenience (6%). These results suggest both drive alone and alternative mode shifts are made to respond to changing personal circumstances. But respondents who started driving alone reported greater concerns about coronavirus than did alternative mode users; 11% of commuters who started driving alone said they wanted to avoid getting COVID-19 and 7% simply said "coronavirus pandemic." Twelve percent switched due

to reduced or unreliable transit service and 7% said they lost a carpool partner; these also could have been pandemic-related.

Half of commuters were satisfied with their current commute, about the same percentage as in 2019, but transit commuters gave notably lower ratings for satisfaction in 2022 than in 2019.

- Half (52%) of commuters rated their commute satisfaction as a 4 or 5 on a 5-point scale, where 5 meant very satisfied. Two in ten (20%) rated their commute as a 1 (not at all satisfied) or 2. Commute satisfaction in 2022 was statistically the same as in 2019, when 50% were satisfied.
- Nine in ten bike/walk commuters were satisfied with their commutes. By contrast, only about half of carpoolers/vanpoolers (52%) and drive alone commuters (51%) reported being satisfied. Transit riders reported lower satisfaction; half (49%) of commuter rail riders also were satisfied but only 46% of Metrorail riders and 44% of bus commuters rated their commute satisfaction as a 4 or 5.
- Satisfaction among carpool/vanpool commuters and drive alone commuters increased slightly in 2022. These mode users are most affected by traffic congestion and these changes could reflect a lessening of congestion in 2022, as fewer workers traveled to outside work locations. Commute satisfaction declined between 2019 and 2022 among users of all three transit modes: commuter rail (56% in 2019 to 49% in 2022), Metrorail (56% in 2019 to 46% in 2022), and bus (62% in 2019 to 44% in 2022). The 2022 declines in satisfaction for the three transit options likely are at least somewhat related to transit service disruption during the pandemic and riders' concerns with the potential exposure to coronavirus.
- Commute satisfaction also differed by where the respondent lived and worked. Respondents who lived in the Core were more satisfied (60% satisfied) than were respondents who lived in the Middle Ring (54%) or Outer Ring (45%). Conversely, a much higher share of respondents who worked in the Outer Ring (66%) were satisfied than was the case for Core (50%) and Middle Ring (53%) workers.
- Commute satisfaction declined dramatically as commute length increased. Nine in ten (91%) respondents who commuted 10 minutes or less gave a 4 or 5 rating for satisfaction. When the commute was between 21

to 30 minutes, satisfaction dropped to 59% and when travel time exceeded 60 minutes, only 17% rated their commute a 4 or 5.

Commuting got more difficult in the past year for one-quarter of commuters but a nearly equal share had an easier commute. Many respondents considered commuting factors when making job or home location decisions and took actions to improve their commutes.

- Twenty-six percent of respondents said their commute was more difficult than one year ago but 24% said their commute was easier. Respondents who primarily teleworked, carpooled/vanpooled, or drove alone to work, and those whose commutes were short, were particularly likely to report an easier commute than last year. More difficult commutes were far more common among train riders (50%), bus commuters (42%), and those who commuted more than 45 minutes to work (39%).
- Respondents' commute satisfaction was influenced by the ease of the commute. Two-thirds (66%) of respondents who had an easier commute than last year and 60% whose commutes had not changed were satisfied with their commute, compared with only 26% who said their commutes had become more difficult.
- Nearly four in ten respondents said they made either a work or home location change in the past two years; 19% changed their work location and 28% changed their residence. The work change percentage was about the same as the 20% who reported a work location change in 2019. But the 2022 home move percentage was well above the 18% who reported a home location change in the 2019 survey.
- Respondents who made a home or work location change in the past year were more likely to report an easier commute (27%) than were commuters who did not make a change (22%). This suggests a move could have played a role in improving the commute.
- Two-thirds (67%) of respondents who made a location change said they considered a commuting factor, such as the length, ease, or cost of commuting to/from the new location, when making their location decision. Nearly one-third (28%) said commute ease was more important than other factors and 1% said it was the only factor in their decisions.

^{9%} of workers changed both home and work. Workers who started teleworking full-time due to the pandemic were not counted in work location changes but were included in the home location changes if they moved to a different residence.

• More than half (52%) of respondents who made a home or work location change considered how close their new location would be to transportation services such as Park & Ride lots, HOV/Express Lanes, protected bike lanes, transit stations/stops, and bikeshare and carshare services. Despite the higher incidence of home location changes in 2022 compared with 2019, the percentage of respondents who considered their transportation access at the new location was the same in 2022 as in 2019 (52%). Most individual services were named by similar percentages of respondents in 2022 as in 2019.

Awareness and Impact of Commute Advertising

General awareness of commute information fell between 2019 and 2022 but it is not clear if this is the result of lower recall or lower exposure to advertising.

- About 27% of all respondents had seen, heard, or read advertising for commuting in the year prior to the survey, a considerably lower percentage than estimated in 2019 (45%). Increased use of telework might have been a factor in the decline. Workers who teleworked most or all their workdays would have fewer opportunities to see or hear advertising during their commute and perhaps noticed it less because it was not relevant to their current work situation. But Commuter Connections and some other organizations that sponsor commute advertising paused their mass media and worksite outreach in 2020 due to the pandemic, so it also is likely that fewer ads were available for commuters to notice.
- Forty-five percent of respondents who recalled advertising could cite a specific advertising message. Nearly three in ten respondents who had heard or seen a message reported a message related to transit service, with most recall focused on the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority (WMATA, Metro). Nearly one in ten (9%) respondents reported a message about WMATA and coronavirus cleaning or safety. Six percent named a message about WMATA service improvements and 3% said it was about WMATA service cuts or changes. Eight percent recalled a message about ridesharing and 3% recalled a message to contact Commuter Connections.

• Four in ten (41%) respondents who had heard ads could name the sponsor. WMATA was named by 25% as the advertising sponsor. Commuter Connections/MWCOG was named by 6%, lower than the 10% who named Commuter Connections in 2019.

Commute advertising appeared to influence commuters' consideration of travel options.

- Almost two in ten (17%) respondents who saw or heard advertising said they were more likely to consider ridesharing or public transportation after seeing or hearing the advertising. This was about the same percentage (18%) as was estimated in the 2019 survey.
- But about one-third of respondents who recalled an advertising message and who were commuting to an outside work location at least one day per week said they took some action after hearing the ad to try to change their commute. Thirty-five percent of respondents who took an action to change their commute said the advertising they saw or heard encouraged the action.
- Many respndents who took an action sought more information from the Internet, a personal referral, or from a commute or transit service. Almost half who took an action tried or started using an alternative mode for commuting. Although these respondents equaled just 1.9% of all regional respondents, they represent nearly 40,000 commuters region-wide.

Awareness and Use of Commute **Assistance Resources**

About one-third of regional commuters were aware of commute information and assistance resources.

- About one-third (32%) of respondents said they knew of a telephone number or website they could use to obtain commute information. Awareness of regional commute information resources was the same as noted in the 2019 survey.
- Awareness of commute resources was substantially higher among respondents who saw or heard commute advertising in the past year (43%) than for respondents who did not recall advertising (26%). Commuters who had heard of Commuter Connections reported higher awareness of regional commute resources (43%) than did commuters who were not aware of Commuter Connections (24%).

About one-third of respondents who said they knew of a specific number or web site had used it; these respondents represented about 11% of all regional commuters, about the same percentage as in 2019 (12%). Respondents named more than 40 numbers, websites, or mobile apps that they had used, indicating commuters seek information from a wide range of resources. Five percent named a Metro/WMATA resource; about 1% mentioned a resource offered by a county transit, commuter, or transportation agency; and less than 0.5% named a phone number or website administered by Commuter Connections.

Four in ten regional commuters had heard of Commuter Connections.

- In 2022, 40% of all regional commuters said they had heard of Commuter Connections. This percentage continued a declining trend dating back to 2013 (2019 - 48%, 2016 - 61%, 2013 - 62%, 2010 - 64%) but still represents a high level of general population awareness.
- Five percent of respondents who knew of Commuter Connections had contacted the program or visited a Commuter Connections or MWCOG website in the past year. These commuters represented about 2% of all employed residents of the region.

Most local jurisdiction services were known to at least a quarter of their target populations.

- Respondents were asked about local commute assistance services provided in the jurisdictions where they lived and worked. Awareness of these programs ranged from 9% to 53% of respondents who were asked the questions. Two of the ten local programs were known to at least half of the target respondents and three other programs were known to about three in ten target respondents.
- Use of the services ranged from 1% to 8% of the target audience. Use was generally higher for programs in outer jurisdictions and for programs associated with transit agencies or with a strong transit component. The relationship to the location within region was likely because outer jurisdiction commuters encountered more congestion in their travel and had longer commute times and distances, which could encourage them to seek options for travel to work.

Employer-provided Commuter Assistance Services

Availability of worksite commute assistance services declined slightly between 2019 and 2022, perhaps because many employees were working from home.

- Fifty-six percent of respondents said their employers offered one or more alternative mode benefits or services to employees at their worksites. This was a slight decline from the 2019 percentage (60%) but about the same as percentages noted in the 2016 (55%) and 2013 (57%) surveys. The drop from 2019 could suggest some employers suspended some commute services because many employees were working from home during the pandemic. However, the percentage represents employees' perceptions or awareness of service availability; the fact that many employees worked from home some or all their workdays could have limited their exposure to services they might have noticed if they were working at their usual work location.
- The most common services were SmarTrip/subsidies for transit/vanpool, available to 43% of respondents, and information on commuter transportation options, available to 23% of respondents. Two in ten (23%) respondents said their employers offered services for bikers/walkers and 15% said their employers offered preferential parking for carpools and vanpools.
- Respondents who worked for Federal agencies were most likely to have benefits/services available (81%), compared with 42% to 60% of respondents who worked for other types of employers. Respondents who worked for large employers also reported greater access to benefits/services than did respondents who worked for small firms. Benefits/services were far more common among respondents who worked in the Core area; 72% of these respondents had access to services compared with 46% who worked in the Middle Ring and 28% who worked in the Outer Ring.
- SmartBenefit transit/vanpool subsidies and information on commute options were the most widely used commuter assistance services, used by 56% and 34%, respectively, of respondents who had access to the services. Two in ten respondents who had access to carpool subsidies (19%) and bicycle/walking support (18%) had used these services.
- Seven in ten commuters reported having free worksite parking.

- The majority of respondents (69%) said their employers offered free, onsite parking to all employees in 2022. This was a substantial increase from the 60% who reported free parking in 2019. Four percent of workers who had free parking said parking was not free before the pandemic, so this result could indicate employers expanded availability of free parking to the reduced population of workers who continued working at the main workplace.
- Respondents who worked for nonprofit organizations and at Federal agencies workers were least likely to have free parking at work; only 55% of nonprofit workers and 59% of Federal workers had free parking, compared with seven in ten workers who worked for private firms or state/local governments. Free parking also was much less common in the Core; only 37% of Inner Core workers had free parking, compared with 81% of Middle Ring workers and 87% of Outer Ring workers.
- The availability of commute benefits/services was inversely related to the availability of free parking at the worksite. Only 40% of respondents who said free parking was offered to all employees said their employers also offered commute benefits/services that would encourage or help them use alternative modes for commuting. By contrast, 66% of respondents who said free parking was not available reported having access to commute benefits/services at work.

Worksite commuter assistance services appeared to encourage use of alternative modes.

- Driving alone was less common for respondents who had access to benefits. Only 67% of respondents with these services drove alone to work, compared with 87% of respondents whose employers did not provide these services.
- Respondents whose employers did not offer free parking also used alternative modes at much higher rates. Six in ten (60%) respondents who did not have free parking drove alone, compared with 87% of respondents who had free parking.



Commuters in the region have only a modest understanding of the concept of driverless cars. Two-thirds of respondents cited concerns about the concept.

- Three in ten (31%) respondents said they were "very familiar" with the concept of driverless cars; they had heard or read a lot about them. The largest share, (58%) of respondents said they were only "somewhat familiar" with the concept of driverless cars; they had heard or read something about them but did not know much about them. The remaining one in ten either were "not at all familiar" (7%) or were not sure what they knew (4%). Awareness does not appear to have grown recently; these percentages mirror nearly exactly the awareness reported in the 2019 survey.
- General awareness was similar among most demographic groups, but higher shares of men (42%), Non-Hispanic White (35%), and Asian (34%) respondents, and respondents with household incomes above \$160,000 (37%), said they were "very familiar" with the concept.
- Two-thirds (66%) of respondents cited a concern that they had with driverless cars. Nearly half (48%) were concerned that driverless cars could reduce the safety of driving or increase driving crashes, and 25% expressed a concern that the technology was not yet reliable enough.





SURVEY AND SAMPLING METHODOLOGY

DESIGN

QUESTIONNAIRE DESIGN

The geographic scope of the 2022 State of the Commute Survey encompasses 11 independent cities and counties that make up the Washington metropolitan non-attainment region. All employed residents who lived within this geographic area and who were 18 years of age or older were eligible for selection in the study. In developing the 2022 SOC questionnaire, the study team retained the 2019 questions to allow trend analysis with past SOC survey results. A small number of questions were deleted from the 2019 survey to make room for new questions of current topical interest, in particular questions on commute changes occurring during the coronavirus pandemic.

The research team and COG/TPB staff prepared the survey questionnaire with input from a Transportation Demand Management Evaluation Group comprised of representatives from the District of Columbia, Maryland, and Virginia. The 2022 SOC questionnaire was based on the questionnaire used in the 2019 SOC survey. Wherever possible, the study team retained the 2019 questions to allow trend analysis, but changes were made when the revisions were expected to add substantially to the accuracy of the data or to update question or response language for 2022.

The 2022 survey was conducted as an Internet survey of employed adult residents. The survey used an address-based sampling (ABS) method to select a random sample of potential respondents, a postcard survey invitation delivered through the U.S. mail to selected addresses, and a respondent-administered Internet interview format for respondents to complete the survey. The postcards invited employed persons 18 years of age or older to participate in the survey by accessing the survey website. To boost the survey response rate, survey respondents

who completed the survey were offered the opportunity to participate in a random drawing for one of fifty \$250 Amazon gift cards.

The research team developed the online questionnaire using Computer Aided Web Interviewing (CAWI) software. The online questionnaire was thoroughly tested by the research team and COG staff to ensure correct programming. When the questionnaire was finalized, it was translated into Spanish. The Spanish version of the questionnaire was made available to respondents by a toggle switch in the introduction to the online survey. A copy of the English version of the questionnaire is included in the Appendix. The Spanish version of the survey is available by request.

In the early months of the pandemic, workplace and commuting adjustments were anticipated to be temporary. However, as the pandemic continued into 2021 and, to a lesser but still notable extent, into 2022, it became clear that work and commuting patterns remained unsettled. For this reason, questions were added to the 2022 SOC interviews to examine commute

patterns at the time of the survey (January – March 2022) and in February 2020, just prior to the start of the pandemic. SOC survey reports have typically presented comparisons of the subject year with the results from the previous survey, in this case, results from 2019. Collecting data on this immediate pre-pandemic point would enable comparisons between 2022 and 2019 data to be interpreted more clearly.

Questions also were added to the survey to examine telework/work from home experience and the wording of some existing questions was modified to be relevant both to workers who worked from home and those who traveled to outside workplaces. These question modifications are described in the report to assist readers to interpret changes in travel patterns between 2019 and 2022.

Sampling Methodology

The survey was conducted using a random selection of residents of the 11 independent cities and counties defined as the COG/TPB non-attainment region. Eligible respondents were at least 18 years old, employed, and living within the study area. The research team set a soft target for 8,000 completed interviews, region-wide, with a minimum target of 600 completed interviews in each of the 11 jurisdictions. Individual targets were set higher for the largest jurisdictions and for jurisdictions that were closest to the center of the region. Additionally, the research team attempted to achieve jurisdiction level samples that approximated the numbers of interviews collected for those jurisdictions in the 2019 SOC survey.

THE FINAL JURISDICTION TARGETS WERE BROKEN DOWN BY THREE SUB-REGIONS:

- Core area (Alexandria, VA, Arlington, VA, District of Columbia) – Minimum of 700 completed interviews in each of these jurisdictions and a minimum sub-regional total of 2,300
- Middle Ring area (Fairfax VA, Montgomery MD, and Prince George's MD) – Minimum of 800 completed interviews in each of these jurisdictions and a minimum sub-region total of 2,500
- Outer Ring area (Calvert MD, Charles MD, Frederick MD, Loudoun VA, and Prince William VA) – Minimum of 600 completed interviews in each of these five jurisdictions and a minimum sub-region total of 3,200

A total of 8,396 interviews were completed for the survey. This represented a slight increase over the 8,246 total completed interviews in the 2019 survey and a substantial increase over the interview samples from 2016 (5,803) and 2013 (6,335).

On the base of 446,208 postcards that had been distributed, the 2022 sample of 8,396 resulted in a response rate of 1.88%. The confidence interval for the regional sample was 95% +/- 1.1 percentage points. Individual samples collected for each of the 11 jurisdictions ranged from a low of 518 to a high of 981. The confidence interval for the smallest jurisdiction sub-sample (664 interviews) was 95% +/- 4.3 percentage points.

ABS SAMPLING METHOD

Potential Internet survey respondents were requested to participate in the survey through a postcard, sent through the U.S. mail service. The postcard described the survey, requested their participation, and provided the URL address for the survey website and two entry passwords. The postcard also informed residents that MWCOG was offering a drawing for fifty \$250.00 Amazon gift cards to residents who completed the survey.

To achieve a balanced sample of responses throughout the region as well as to meet the jurisdictional targets, the research team used an ABS method to select a random sample of households to receive the survey invitation. The list included both physical mailing addresses and post-office box addresses. Household addresses were chosen randomly by jurisdiction from the ABS database maintained by SDR Consulting. The total number of addresses needed to reach the target for each jurisdiction was determined by dividing the desired final target sample by the anticipated response rate. The rate for a jurisdiction was assumed to be approximately 20% lower than that achieved during the 2019 SOC Internet survey. The survey was conducted in two waves, the first with a postcard mailing of 230,000 and the second with a postcard mailing to an additional 216,208 addresses.

Survey Administration

INTERNET SURVEY

Preparation for the Internet survey included design and printing of high-quality, two-color 4.25" x 6" survey invitation postcards. The wording on the postcards invited employed persons 18 years of age or older to participate in the survey by accessing the survey website link, www. TraveltoWork2022.org, and entering one of the two passwords printed on the card. Two passwords were provided to permit two adults in the household to take

the survey. The invitation to take the survey was also printed in Spanish. To reduce postal costs, COG staff used its nonprofit postal rates and arranged for printing and mailing of the postcards by a local firm.

Because response rates could differ by jurisdiction, the mailing of the Internet survey invitation was accomplished in two waves. An initial 230,000 postcards were mailed between January 6 and January 12, 2022. The distribution of addresses by jurisdiction was determined by dividing the target for the jurisdiction by the jurisdictional response rates from the 2019 survey. In Wave 1, this distribution resulted in 49,006 cards sent to households in the Core area; 76,844 to the Middle Ring area, and 104,150 mailed to the Outer Ring area.

Two weeks after Wave 1 cards were mailed, the research team analyzed the distribution of completed interviews from Wave 1 and refined the anticipated response rates for Wave 2. The team then selected the Wave 2 mailing distribution to increase the percentage of postcards sent to jurisdictions with lower-than-expected response rates and decrease the percentage sent to high-response areas.

Wave 2 targets were set and a total of 216,208 unique, de-duplicated, addresses were purchased with a distribution of 52,486 to the Core, 67,966 to the Middle Ring, and 95,756 postcards to the Outer Ring. The desired count of new Wave 2 addresses could not be met for one jurisdiction because the total number of households was smaller than the desired sample. Because the response rate for this jurisdiction was lower than anticipated, the research team opted to send reminder cards to a sample of Wave 1 card recipients, resulting in an additional 3,778 cards being sent in Wave 2. The reminder postcards were identical to the postcards sent in Wave 1, with the sole exception that the response date was changed to match that for the other Wave 2 postcards. Wave 2 postcards were printed and distributed by postal mail between February 8 and February 14, 2022.

Wave 1 and Wave 2 combined produced 8,396 completed Internet interviews. On the postcard base of 446,208 unique addresses, this resulted in an overall response rate of 1.88%. Response rates for Wave 1 and Wave 2 were approximately the same. As noted earlier, to boost survey response rates, survey respondents were offered the opportunity to participate in a random drawing for one of fifty \$250 Amazon gift cards. Following each survey wave, 25 names were drawn from respondents who had completed the interview and requested to participate in the gift card drawing. Each winner was emailed a link to the gift card voucher.

SURVEY SAMPLE

The SOC survey presents commuting at a point in time. Despite the pronounced changes described in the report, some extreme impacts that might have been observed had this survey been conducted in 2020 or 2021 likely have abated. Additionally, the survey interviewed only residents who were employed at the time of the survey and asked about their "current" commute. So, residents who lost jobs during the pandemic and had not returned to work were not interviewed. And the survey does not presume that the commute defined in this report will be durable. But the pandemic has upended many aspects of commuting and 2022 will serve as an interesting new baseline for future SOC surveys.

Survey Data Weighting and Expansion

Once the interviews were completed, the survey results were expanded at the jurisdiction level to match counts of employed residents in each sample jurisdiction because the jurisdiction-level samples were not collected proportionately. The results also were adjusted to align survey results to known race/ethnicity and age distributions, an adjustment that also was applied in the 2016 and 2019 SOC surveys. Analysis of the 2016 survey results showed a significant over-collection of older age groups and an under-collection of younger age groups. The 2019 and 2022 surveys also over-represented older respondents and under-represented young respondents, but to a much lesser extent than in 2016; the ABS sample frame and Internet survey captured a larger share of young respondents. For this reason, the age adjustment, while still necessary in 2019 and 2022, was less extensive than had been needed in 2016.

Population statistics from the U.S. Census Bureau's American Community Survey (ACS) for combinations of employment status, race/ethnicity, and age were used to calculate expansion values for jurisdictions in the survey sample. Age categories included 18-34 years, 35-44 years, 45-54 years, and 55 years and older. Race/ ethnicity categories included Hispanic, Non-Hispanic Black, Non-Hispanic White, and Other. This methodology was the same as had been used for the 2019 and 2016 SOC surveys; however, replaced use of employment numbers obtained from the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Local Area Unemployment Statistics (LAUS) that had been used in the 2013 SOC and earlier SOC surveys. The need for available employment statistics broken down by race/ ethnicity and by age groups was the reason for the change from LAUS to ACS figures.

Comparison of results for 2022 with those from past SOC surveys also required additional analysis.

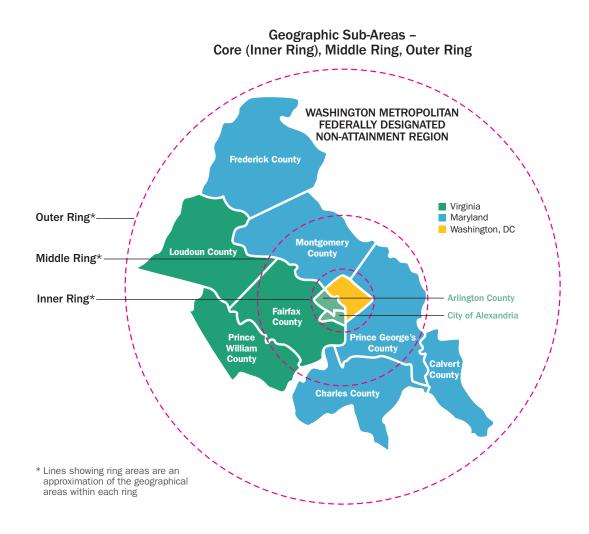
When deeper examination of SOC sub-populations data supported or refuted possible interpretations for findings, these results are described in the appropriate section. But a myriad of factors influence commute patterns and attitudes and even with the extensive SOC dataset, it was sometimes impossible to draw a definitive conclusion. In these cases, the report presents factors that might be relevant.

Geographic Coverage

The SOC analysis focused primarily on the region. However, the survey collected robust samples for each of the 11 jurisdictions in the region to enable analysis at multiple geographic levels. For some questions, the analysis examined results for individual jurisdictions or for other geographic sub-areas of the region.

A primary sub-area categorization used in the analysis divided the region into three categories roughly representing concentric rings around the central core (Figure 1). The Inner Ring or "Core" area includes the City of Alexandria (VA), Arlington County (VA), and the District of Columbia. The Middle Ring, surrounding the core, includes Fairfax County (VA), Montgomery County (MD), and Prince George's County (MD). The Outer Ring includes Calvert County (MD), Charles County (MD), Frederick County (MD), Loudoun County (VA), and Prince William County (VA).

Past SOC surveys have shown that the Core, Middle Ring, and Outer Ring groupings aggregate jurisdictions with roughly similar travel patterns and similar transportation infrastructure. These aggregate groupings result in excellent sample sizes, facilitating analysis of many regional and sub-regional transportation planning topics.







SURVEY RESULTS

COMMUTER CONNECTIONS 2022 STATE OF THE COMMUTE SURVEY



This section of the report shows key findings of the 2022 State of the Commute survey. The 8,396 completed surveys were expanded to represent the number of employed residents of the metropolitan region and to correct for under-or over-representation of some racial/ethnic groups and age groups in the sample. The expansion methodology allows the proper representation of employed residents in each of the 11 jurisdictions in the survey area and in the region. Each table and figure in the results sections shows the raw number of respondents (e.g., n= __) who answered the question, but the percentage results presented in the tables and figures are percentages expanded to the total working population for the geographic areas referenced.

Where relevant, survey results are compared for sub-groups of respondents. Survey results also are compared with corresponding data from previous SOC surveys, where the comparison is notable.

The results in this section include the following topics:

- Transportation option attitudes and awareness
- · Commute patterns
- Telework
- Guaranteed Ride Home (GRH)
- Availability and use of transportation options
- Awareness and impact of commute advertising
- Awareness and use of commute assistance resources
- Employer-provided commuter assistance services
- Characteristics of the sample

3.1

Transportation Option Attitudes and Awareness

The 2022 SOC survey included a series of questions to explore residents' impressions of the role commuter transportation plays in creating a livable area, and their satisfaction with their commute mode shifts and motivations for making commute changes, satisfaction with their daily commute, the ease of their commute, and how commuting affects residential and work location changes.

Commute Mode Shifts and Mode Shift Motivations

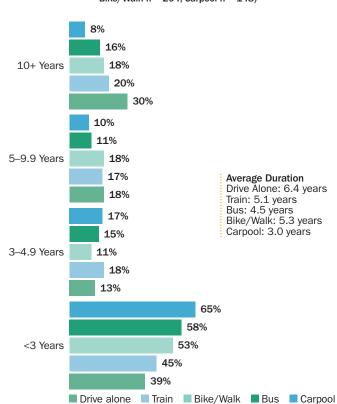
LENGTH OF TIME USING MODE

Respondents were asked how long they had used each mode they reported using one or more days per week. Results are shown in Figure 1 for commuters who drove alone, rode a train, rode a bus, biked/walked, and carpooled. Commuters who drove to work had used this mode the longest, an average of 6.4 years. Three in ten (30%) drive alone commuters used this mode 10 years or more and 48% had been driving alone for five or more years. About four in ten (39%) started using this mode less than three years ago.

FIGURE 1

Duration of Mode Use by Primary Commute Mode

alone n = 3,755, Train n = 595, Bus n = 280, Bike/Walk n = 294, Carpool n = 148)



Alternative mode users had used their modes for shorter durations, ranging from an average of 3.0 years (carpool) to 5.3 years (bike/walk). But a substantial portion of alternative mode users still were long-term users; 37% of train riders, 36% of bike/walk commuters, 27% of bus riders, and 18% of carpoolers had used these modes for five or more years. Carpoolers and bus riders were most likely to have started using these modes

recently; 65% of commuters who carpooled and 58% of bus riders started using these modes within the past three years. About half (53%) of bikers/walkers and 45% of train riders started these modes less than three years ago.

Reasons for Changing Mode

Respondents who Started a New Alternative Mode -

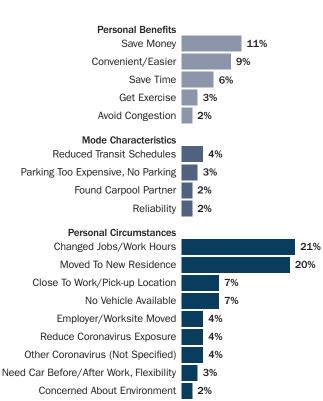
Respondents who had been using an alternative mode for three years or less were asked why they began using those modes. The reasons are listed in Figure 2, divided into three broad categories:

- Personal benefits benefits the respondent would expect to receive by using an alternative mode
- Commute mode characteristics characteristics. either positive or negative, that had encouraged or discouraged use of a mode
- Personal circumstances personal circumstances or changes experienced by the respondent

FIGURE 2

Motivations to Start Using **Current Alternative Mode**

(n = 378, multiple responses permitted)



Note: Scale extends only to 30% to highlight differences in responses.

Current alternative mode users cited motivations in each of the three categories. The most common personal benefit reasons were to save money [11%], that the new mode was more convenient to use [9%], or to save time [6%]. The most common reason in the mode characteristics category was that transit service/schedule had been reduced, noted by 4% of respondents. The top two personal circumstances reasons to shift to an alternative mode were changing jobs or work hours [21%] and moving to a new residence [20%]. Other personal circumstances included living close to work or to a transit pick-up location [7%] and not having a vehicle available [7%].

Respondents who Started Driving Alone - Respondents who started driving alone to work in the past three years gave some of the same reasons for switching modes as did alternative mode users; 16% of new drive alone users had changed jobs or work hours, 8% moved to a new residence, 7% wanted to save time, and 6% said driving alone was easier or more convenient. These results suggest both drive alone and alternative mode shifts are made to respond to changing personal circumstances. But respondents who started driving alone reported greater concerns about coronavirus than did alternative mode users; 11% of commuters who started driving alone said they wanted to avoid getting COVID-19 and 7% simply said "coronavirus pandemic." Twelve percent switched due to reduced or unreliable transit service and 7% said they lost a carpool partner; these also could have been pandemic-related.

Commute Satisfaction

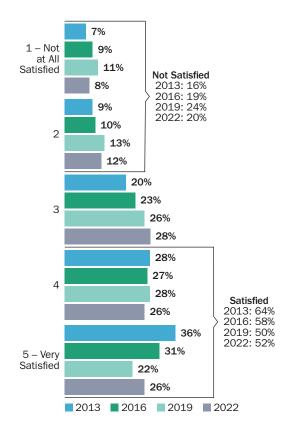
The 2022 survey included a question that had been asked in several previous SOC surveys about how satisfied commuters were with their trip to work. As with other questions about the current commute experience, respondents who were working from home/teleworking full-time were not asked this question, so this section reflects responses only for those who were commuting to an outside location one or more days per week.

In 2022, 52% rated their commute satisfaction as a "4" or "5" on a 5-point scale, where "5" meant "very satisfied" (Figure 3). Twenty-eight percent gave a rating of 3 and 20% rated their satisfaction as either a "1 – not at all satisfied" [8%] or 2 [12%].

FIGURE 3

Satisfaction with Commute – 2013 to 2022

(2013 n = 5,692, 2016 n = 5,217, 2019 n = 7,911, 2022 n = 5,131)



Commute satisfaction in 2022 was about the same as in 2019, when 50% of respondents rated their satisfaction as a 4 or 5 (very satisfied). But satisfaction has declined since 2013, when nearly two-thirds (64%) of SOC respondents said they were satisfied with their commute. The percentage satisfied fell over the next three years to 58% in 2016. Satisfaction declined even more between 2016 and 2019, to 50%, the lowest percentage since the question was added to the SOC survey in 2010. The uptick to 52% in 2022 is not a statistically significant change.

Over the years since 2013, the most striking change has been in the percentage of respondents who reported being very satisfied (rating of 5). In 2013, 36% of all respondents said they were very satisfied. That percentage dropped in each of the subsequent survey years, to a low of 22% in 2019. In 2022, the percentage of very satisfied commuters increased slightly, to 26%.

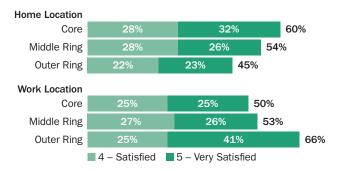
COMMUTE SATISFACTION BY HOME AND WORK LOCATION

Respondents who lived in the Core area were notably more satisfied with their commute than were respondents who lived farther out in the region (Figure 4). Six in ten Core residents rated their commute satisfaction as a 4 (28%) or 5-very satisfied (32%), while only 54% of Middle Ring and 45% of Outer Ring residents were satisfied. Respondents who worked in the Core and Middle Ring areas were about equally satisfied, with about half of respondents in these two work areas rating their commute satisfaction as a 4 or 5. Respondents who worked in the Outer Ring reported considerably high satisfaction. A total of 66% rated their satisfaction as a 4 or 5 (26% satisfied; 41% very satisfied).

FIGURE 4

Satisfaction with Commute by **Home and Work Area**

Percent Rating Commute Satisfaction a 4 or 5 (Home Area - Core n = 1,456, Middle Ring n = 1,569, Outer Ring n = 2,106) (Work Area – Core n = 2,261, Middle Ring n = 1,822, Outer Ring n = 703)



COMMUTE SATISFACTION BY DEMOGRAPHIC **CHARACTERISTICS**

The data showed only small differences in commute satisfaction across demographic characteristics. Men and women were equally satisfied (men - 53% satisfied, women – 54% satisfied). Non-Hispanic White respondents (61%) were slightly more satisfied than were Hispanic (54%), Non-Hispanic Black (54%), or Asian (51%) respondents. Respondents with household incomes under \$100,000 were more satisfied (58%) than were those with higher incomes (52%). Commute satisfaction was also higher among respondents who were younger than 35 years (55%) and and those who were 55 years or older (58%) than for respondents in the middle 35- to 54-yearold group (49%). The 2022 results for each of these demographic groups were consistent with the results observed in the 2019 survey.



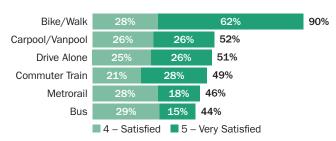
COMMUTE SATISFACTION BY COMMUTE MODE

Commute satisfaction appeared more related to commute mode than to demographics. Nine in ten (90%) commuters who walked or biked to work reported high commute satisfaction (Figure 5). About half of carpoolers/ vanpoolers (52%) and drive alone commuters (51%) reported high satisfaction. Transit riders reported slightly lower satisfaction; 49% of commuter train riders, 46% of Metrorail riders, and 44% of bus commuters rated their commute satisfaction as a 4 or 5.

FIGURE 5

Satisfaction with Commute by **Primary Commute Mode**

Percent Rating Commute a 4 or 5 (Bike/walk n = 190, Carpool/vanpool n = 119, Drive alone n = 3,364, Commuter train n = 47, Metrorail n = 393, Bus n = 209)

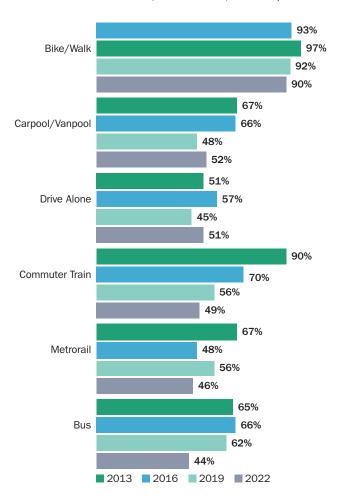


Satisfaction by Mode from 2013 to 2022 - Commute satisfaction among bike/walk commuters has been high since 2013 but has fluctuated for other mode users over the 9-year period (Figure 6). Carpool/vanpool and drive alone commute satisfaction both experienced a substantial decline between 2016 and 2019 but increased slightly in 2022. These mode users are most affected by traffic congestion and these changes could reflect longer travel times and more congested travel in 2019 and a lessening of congestion in 2022, as fewer workers traveled to outside job locations.

FIGURE 6

Satisfaction with Commute by Primary Commute Mode – 2013 to 2022

Percent Rating Commute Satisfaction as 4 or 5
(2013: Bike/walk n=150, Carpool/vanpool n=363, Drive alone n=4,080,
Commuter train n=64, Metrorail n=615, Bus n=298)
(2016: Bike/walk n=180, Carpool/vanpool n=283, Drive alone n=3,552,
Commuter train n=62, Metrorail n=634, Bus n=284)
(2019: Bike/walk n=302, Carpool/vanpool n=378, Drive alone n=5,042,
Commuter train n=144, Metrorail n=1,177, Bus n=588)
(2022: Bike/walk n=190, Carpool/vanpool n=119, Drive alone n=3,364,
Commuter train n=47, Metrorail n=393, Bus n=209)



Satisfaction with transit commuting also has varied the past 9 years, but with different patterns for each transit mode. Satisfaction among bus riders declined substantially between 2019 and 2022, after a stable pattern of satisfaction. Commuter train satisfaction steadily declined from a high of 90% in 2013 to just 49% in 2022. Metrorail riders expressed notably lower satisfaction in 2016 than in 2013, likely due to the SafeTrack trackwork maintenance efforts, which affected both frequency and reliability of train service. Metrorail reversed some of the loss in 2019, when the SafeTrack work was completed, but satisfaction declined again in 2022. The 2022 decline

in satisfaction for the three transit options likely is at least somewhat related to transit service disruption during the pandemic and riders' concerns with the potential exposure to coronavirus. Metrorail riders' ratings also could be related to perceptions that track, train car, and other infrastructure problems could negatively affect personal safety while riding.

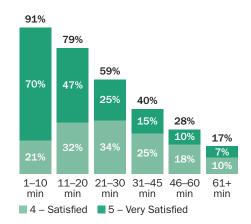
COMMUTE SATISFACTION BY TRAVEL TIME

Commute satisfaction declined steadily and significantly as the amount of time a commuter traveled increased (Figure 7). Nine in ten (91%) commuters who traveled 10 minutes or less gave a 4 or 5 rating for commute satisfaction. When the commute was between 11 and 20 minutes, 79% were satisfied. At 21 to 30 minutes, satisfaction dropped to 59%. Only four in ten (40%) commuters who traveled 31 to 45 minutes were satisfied and satisfaction fell to 28% for travel times of 46 to 60 minutes. When travel time exceeded 60 minutes, only 17% rated their commute a 4 or 5.

FIGURE 7

Satisfaction with Commute by Length of Commute (minutes)

Percent Rating Commute Satisfaction a 4 or 5 (1-10 min n = 353, 11-20 min n = 1,032, 21-30 min n = 1,018, 31-45 min n = 1,193, 46-60 min n = 804, 61+ min n = 626)



Ease of Commute

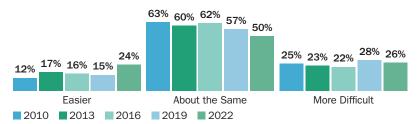
Respondents who commuted to an outside work location at least one day per week also were asked if their commute was easier, more difficult, or about the same as it was a year prior. Half (50%) of respondents said their commute was about the same (Figure 8). The remaining responses were divided nearly evenly between commuters who said their commute was easier (24%) and those who said their commute was more difficult (26%).

The 24% share of respondents who said they had an easier commute in 2022 was well above the results from the four previous surveys but the 26% share of commuters who said they had a more difficult commute in 2022 was not appreciably lower than for the previous years. With these combined results, 2022 was the first year in which the share of commuters who reported an easier commute was statistically as high as the share of commuters who experienced a degradation in the commute.

FIGURE 8

Commute Easier, More Difficult, or About the Same as Last Year - 2010 to 2022

(2010 n = 6,049, 2013 n = 5,717, 2016 n = 5,142, 2019 n = 7,787, 2022 n = 5,067)



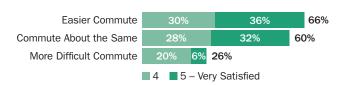
COMMUTE SATISFACTION BY EASE OF COMMUTE COMPARED WITH A YEAR AGO

Commuters' satisfaction with commuting appeared related to the ease or difficulty of commuting. Twothirds (66%) of respondents who said they had an easier commute than last year and 60% who said their commute had not changed were satisfied with their commute, compared with only 26% who said their commute had become more difficult (Figure 9).

FIGURE 9

Satisfaction with Commute by Change in Ease of Commute

Percent Rating Commute Satisfaction a 4 or 5 (Easier commute n = 1,106, Commute about the same n = 2,637, More difficult commute n = 1,273)



CHANGE IN COMMUTE EASE BY PRIMARY COMMUTE MODE

Figure 6 showed that commute satisfaction had improved for carpool/vanpool and drive alone commuters between 2019 and 2022 but had declined for transit riders. Table 1, which presents results on change in commute ease by primary commute mode, suggests the satisfaction results are related to changes in the commute experience.

Commuters who carpooled or vanpooled were about equally likely to report an easier commute (29%) as a more difficult commute (27%). Drive alone respondents had similar results. Respondents who primarily biked or walked to work were least likely to report a worse commute; only 10% said it was more difficult, but most (75%) reported a commute that was about the same.

> Train and bus riders reported a less positive experience. More than twice as many bus riders said they had a more difficult commute (42%) as said their commute was easier (18%). Train riders reported an even starker situation; half (50%) said their commute had become worse, more than three times the percentage who said it improved (15%). These results reinforce the decline in commute satisfaction of transit riders and the increase in commute satisfaction of carpool/ vanpool riders and drive alone commuters.

TABLE 1

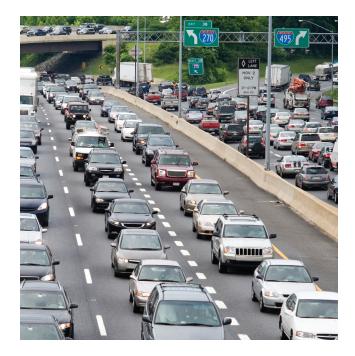
Change in Ease of Commute by **Primary Commute Mode**

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages of ease or difficulty)

PRIMARY MODE	EASIER	ABOUT THE SAME	MORE Difficult
Telework* (n = 772)	33%	45%	22%
Carpool/Vanpool (n = 119)	29%	44%	27%
Drive alone (n = 3,339)	24%	53%	23%
Bus (n = 207)	18%	40%	42%
Train (n = 426)	15%	35%	50%
Bike/Walk (n = 191)	15%	75%	10%

*Includes respondents who primarily teleworked but did NOT telework full-time; full-time teleworkers were not asked the question about commute ease/ difficulty.

Respondents who teleworked full-time were excluded from this question, but the question was asked of respondents who worked from home some days. One-third (33%) of respondents who primarily teleworked said they had an easier commute in 2022, while only 22% said their commute was more difficult. It seems reasonable to expect that eliminating some commute days could have influenced teleworkers' overall perception of commute ease.



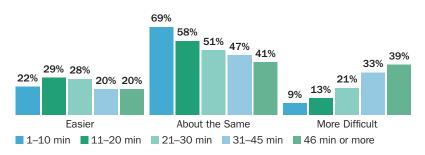
CHANGE IN COMMUTE EASE BY TRAVEL TIME

Figure 10, which presents change in commute ease by respondents' commute time, shows a clear pattern; the ease of commuting was inversely proportionate to the length of the commute. Among commuters who traveled 10 minutes or less to work, seven in ten said their commute was about the same as it was a year ago and 22% said it was easier; only 9% said it was more difficult. Conversely, the share who had a more difficult commute increased steadily with increasing commute time. Among commuters who traveled more than 45 minutes to work, 39% said their commute was more difficult.

FIGURE 10

Change in Ease of Commute by Commute Time (minutes)

(1 to 10 min n = 352, 11 to 20 min n = 1,020, 21 to 30 min n = 1,012, 31 to 45 min = 1,174, 46 min or more n = 1,410)



CHANGE IN COMMUTE EASE BY HOME AND WORK LOCATION

Respondents who lived in the Core of the region were more likely to report that their commute was worse than one year ago than were commuters who lived farther from the center (Table 2). One-third (32%) of Core area residents said their commute was more difficult, compared with 24% of Middle Ring residents and 25% of Outer Ring residents. Percentages of respondents whose commutes had gotten easier were about the same in all three areas.

TABLE 2

Change in Ease of Commute in Past Year by Home Location – 2022 and 2019

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages)

HOME LOCATION	EASIER	ABOUT THE Same	MORE DIFFICULT				
CURRENT (2022 SOC)							
Core (n = 1,432)	22%	46%	32%				
Middle Ring (n = 1,551)	25%	51%	24%				
Outer Ring (n = 2,084)	21%	53%	25%				
PRE-PANDEMIC (2019 SOC)							
Core (n = 2,104)	19%	60%	21%				
Middle Ring (n = 2,315)	15%	59%	26%				
Outer Ring (n = 3,368)	11%	49%	40%				

As seen in the bottom of Table 2, the 2022 results are nearly opposite to what was observed in 2019. In 2019, respondents who lived in the outer areas of the region were more likely to report a more difficult commute and 40% of Outer Ring residents said their commute was more difficult. The greater difficulty for Core area commuters in 2022 is likely related to their much higher use of transit for commuting.

The ease or difficulty of commuting in 2022 also seemed related to where respondents worked, with

the same pattern as was noted for home location. More than half (56%) of Core area residents said their commute had changed, compared with 46% of Middle Ring and 40% of Outer Ring workers. Respondents in all three areas reported similar rates of easier commutes (Core 25%, Middle Ring 23%, Outer Ring 23%) but one-third (33%) of respondents who worked in the Core reported a more difficult commute, compared with 23% of Middle Ring and

17% of Outer Ring workers. In 2019, work location did not appear to have an impact on changes in the ease or

difficulty of their commute, with commuters in all three work areas reporting similar rates of easier and more difficult commutes.

Influence of Changes in Residence or Work Location on Commuting Conditions

Anecdotal reports suggest some commuters might move their residences and/or seek new jobs at least in part to make their commute easier or less costly and several survey questions explored the role commute factors might play in such decisions. Respondents were asked if they had made a change in their work and/or home location in the past two years. Note that commuters who shifted to full-time telework during the pandemic were asked only about home changes. They were not asked about work location changes because the intent was to examine how job changes and/or moves to different worksites could affect commuting decisions. Many workers lost jobs during 2020 due to business shutdowns related to the pandemic. While many subsequently found new jobs, their "decision" to change jobs or work locations might have been more necessity than choice.

INCIDENCE OF HOME AND WORK LOCATION CHANGES

Nearly four in ten respondents reported a location change; 9% changed both home and work, 10% changed only the work location, and 19% changed only the home location. Of the 19% of respondents who changed only the home location, slightly more than half (56%) were full-time teleworkers. The remaining 44% were working outside their home some days; these respondents were asked the work location question and said their work location had not changed.

When combined, these results show that 28% of respondents moved their residence and 19% moved their work location. The 19% who moved to a different work location was about the same as the 20% who reported a work location change in 2019. But the 28% who moved their home was well above the 18% who reported a recent home location in the 2019 survey. About two-thirds (65%) of respondents moved within the Washington metropolitan region and one-third (35%) moved from a jurisdiction outside the Washington region.

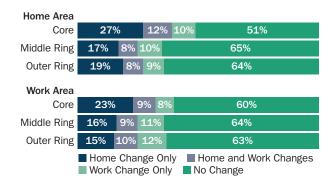
Home and Work Location Changes by Home and

Work Areas - Figure 11 presents percentages of respondents who made home or work changes by where they lived at the time of the survey. Nearly half (49%) of Core area residents made a location change in the past two years versus 35% of Middle Ring and 36% of Outer Ring residents. Core area respondents were particularly more likely to have moved their home; nearly four in ten reported a home move (27% home only and 12% home and work), compared with 25% of Middle Ring and 27% of Outer Ring residents. Core area residents also made work location changes at a higher rate; 22% of Core residents moved their work location (12% home and work and 10% work only), compared with 18% of Middle Ring and 17% of Outer Ring residents.

FIGURE 11

Home and Work Location Changes by **Home and Work Areas**

(Home Area - Core n = 2,563, Middle Ring n = 2,531, Outer Ring n = 3,046) (Work Area - Core n = 3,982, Middle Ring n = 2,700, Outer Ring n = 931)



Percentages of respondents who made location changes varied less by where they worked at the time of the survey. About four in ten respondents in each area reported some move. Core workers reported more home moves (32% total; 23% home only and 9% home and work), than did Middle Ring (25%) and Outer Ring (25%) workers. But fewer Core area workers made a work location change (17% total; 9% home and work plus 8% work only) than did Middle Ring (20%) and Outer Ring (22%) workers.

Home and Work Location Changes by Demographics-

There were no statistical differences in home or work changes by race/ethnicity, but women and young respondents made location changes at higher rates. Half (53%) of respondents who were younger than 35 years old made a change, compared with 28% who were 35 years or older. Moreover, 41% of female respondents made location changes, compared with 37% of males. Changes also were more common among lower income

respondents; 49% of respondents with incomes below \$100,000 reported a change, compared with 40% of those with incomes between \$100,000 and \$179,999 and 33% who had household incomes of \$180,000 or more. Some of these differences likely were related to the pandemic; media reports during 2020 and 2021 highlighted that pandemic-related job losses were higher among women, younger workers, and lower income workers.

EASE OF COMMUTE BY HOME AND WORK LOCATION CHANGES

Commute ease appeared related to location changes for at least some respondents (Table 3). Fifty-five percent of respondents who did not move said their commutes were about the same, 22% said their commutes had gotten easier, and 23% said they had gotten more difficult. Among those who made a location change, 29% had a more difficult commute but nearly as many (27%) said their commute had gotten easier. Both the percentages of easier and more difficult commutes were higher for those who made location changes than those who did not. This suggests a move could play a role in improving or worsening a commute, but the move was as likely to make the commute easier as to make it more difficult.

TABLE 3

Change in Ease of Commute by Made a Change in Home or Work Location

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages for ease/difficulty of commute)

CHANGED HOME OR WORK LOCATION*	EASIER	ABOUT THE SAME	MORE DIFFICULT	
No location change (n = 3,135)	22%	55%	23%	
Any location change (n = 1,932)	27% 44%		29%	
TYPE OF CHANGE MADE				
Changed only home (n = 633)	25%	52%	23%	
Changed only work (n = 720)	27%	43%	30%	
Changed home and work (n = 579)	28%	38%	34%	

^{*}Excludes respondents who moved from outside the region because they could not provide a valid before-the-move comparison for change in ease/difficulty of commute.

The table also shows a breakdown of change in commute conditions by whether the move was for home location only, work location only, or both home and work. Respondents were about equally likely to report easier commutes, regardless of the type of location changes they had made. But higher percentages of commuters whose work location changed said their commute was more difficult than was the case for those who moved only their home. This result could be related to job changes

made to replace pandemic-related job losses. Workers who needed to find a job because they were suddenly unemployed might have felt they had little freedom to consider the new work location. They needed jobs and the commute conditions to the new location, including the distance, traffic along the route, and/or availability of commuting options, would be secondary concerns in their job search.

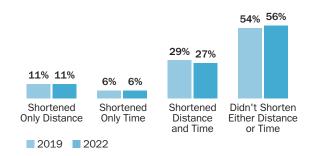
MOVE AS FACTOR IN SHORTENING COMMUTE DISTANCE OR TIME

Nearly three in ten (27%) respondents who moved said the move shortened both the distance and time for their trip to work (Figure 12). For 11%, the move shortened only the distance and 6% said it shortened only the time. These results were very close to the 2019 survey.

FIGURE 12

Home or Work Move Shortened Distance or Time from Home to Work – 2019 and 2022

(2019 n = 1,960, 2022 n = 2,585)



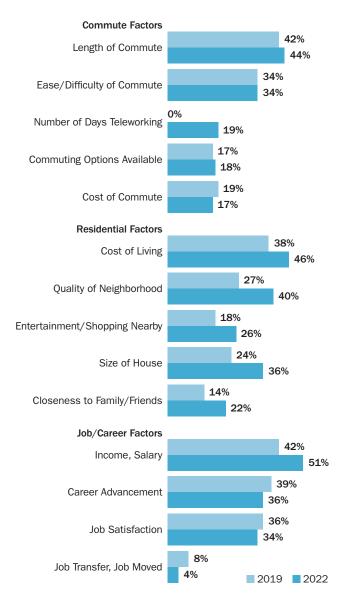
CONCERN ABOUT COMMUTING AS A FACTOR IN LOCATION CHANGE DECISIONS

Respondents who moved also were asked what factors they considered in making location changes and how important to their decision commute ease had been compared with other factors they considered. Two-thirds (67%) of respondents cited at least one commute-related concern in the moving decision. Four in ten (44%) cited the length of the commute (either distance or time) and 34% mentioned the ease or difficulty of the commute (Figure 13). Nineteen percent said the number of days they would be teleworking had entered their consideration about the move, 18% considered the range of commuting options that would be available at the new location, and 17% had thought about how much the commute would cost.

FIGURE 13

Factors Considered in Home or Work **Location Changes**

Respondents who Made a Change in Work or Residence Location (2019 n = n = 2,013,2022 n = 2,657; multiple responses permitted)



Note: Scale extends only to 60% to highlight differences in responses.

Except for the number of days the respondent would be teleworking, which was not included in the list of factors in 2019, the commute factor results were very similar in 2022 to the results from the 2019 survey. The results for residential factors were strikingly different, however. In 2022, more than three-quarters (78%) of respondents mentioned at least one residential factor, compared with about half of respondents in 2019 and every residential factor was cited by a statistically higher share of respondents in 2022 than in 2019. The most

common residential factors were the cost of living (46%), quality of the neighborhood (40%), the size of the house (36%), and entertainment and shopping that would be in the neighborhood (26%).

Finally, in 2022, 73% of respondents noted a job or career concern as a factor in their decision, essentially the same percentage that cited one of these factors in 2019. In 2022, respondents mentioned income (51%), career advancement (36%), and job satisfaction (34%) as common considerations. Only income had a statistically different result in 2022 than in 2019.

Several groups of respondents cited commute factors at a statistically higher rate, presumably because they anticipated a more difficult commute after moving or because they wanted to improve their commute by moving:

- Respondents who worked in the Middle Ring 69% of Middle Ring workers named commute factors, compared with 64% of Core area and 64% of Outer Ring workers.
- Respondents with household incomes under \$100,000 -71% of respondents with incomes of less than \$100,000 mentioned commute factors, compared with 65% of respondents with incomes between \$100,000 and \$179,999 and 60% of those with higher incomes.
- Respondents who rode transit to work -72% of respondents who primarily rode a train or bus to

work had considered commute factors, while only 64% of drive alone commuters, 58% of carpoolers, and 57% of bike/walk commuters considered commute factors.

 Respondents who changed their home location – 68% of respondents who made a residence change considered commute factors, compared with 62% of respondents who moved only their work location. Likely, some respondents who moved only their work location would have been required to make the job move to continue their employment, so commuting was less of a motivating factor for these respondents than job or career considerations.

Importance of Commute Ease Relative to Other Factors -

Respondents who made a location change also were asked how important the expected ease of their new commute had been to their decisions, relative to other factors they considered. Nearly three in ten (28%) of these respondents said the length or ease of their commute was more important than other factors and 1% said it was the only factor they considered (Table 4). About 46% said length or ease of commute was about equally important to other factors. Only 25% said commute ease was less important.

Table 4 also lists the responses for the question from the four previous SOC surveys. Except for 2016, when a higher share of respondents said commute ease was the only factor they considered, the relative role of commute ease as a factor in location decisions has been consistent since 2010; the 2022 results are not statistically different from past results. Thus, even with substantial job upheaval due to the pandemic, commuting remained an important factor through the 2022 survey period.

TABLE 4

Importance of Commute Ease Relative to Other Factors in Home or Work Location Changes

Respondents who Made a Change in Work or Residence Location (2010 n = 887, 2013 n = 850, 2016 n = 789, 2019 n = 1,921, 2022 n = 2,612)

IMPORTANCE OF COMMUTE EASE	2010	2013	2016	2019	2022
Commute ease was the only factor			13%	3%	1%
More important than other factors	29%	28%	26%	30%	28%
About the same importance as other factors	38%	46%	42%	42%	46%
Less important than other factors	33%	26%	19%	25%	25%

Importance of Commute Factors by Commute Mode -

Respondents who commuted by bike/walk and transit were more likely to have considered commuting an important factor; 41% of bike/walk commuters and 36% who primarily used transit said the length or ease of their commute was more important than other factors, compared with only 29% of commuters who carpooled or drove alone.

Importance of Commute Factors by Length of

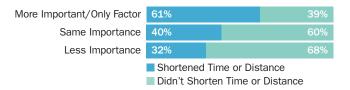
Commute – Respondents who said commuting was important to their decision also were more likely to have a shorter commute after making the move than were respondents who said commuting was not as important. Six in ten (61%) respondents who said commuting was more important or the only factor they considered in the move had a shorter commute after making the move (Figure 14). This suggests respondents who were particularly concerned with commuting ease, length, or cost chose work and/or home locations that improved their commutes. By contrast, only 40% of those who said commute factors had been about the same importance as other factors

and 32% who said commute factors were less important than were job, home, or personal factors shortened their commutes.

FIGURE 14

Importance of Commute Factors by Move Shortened Distance or Time from Home to Work

(Commute factors were: More important/only factor n = 681, Same importance n = 1,169, Less important n = 631)



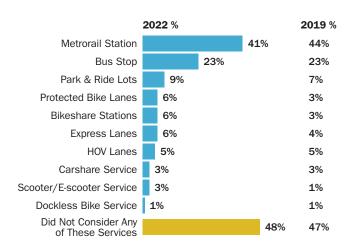
Transportation Services Considered When Making

Home or Work Move – Finally, respondents who made a residential or work location change were asked if, when they were considering making this change, they had considered how close their new location would be to any of ten transportation services such as Park & Ride lots, HOV and Express Lanes, bike and scooter servicers, and transit stops or stations (Figure 15).

FIGURE 15

Access to Transportation Services Considered when Making Home or Work Move

(2019 n = 2,013, 2022 n = 2,697; multiple responses permitted)



Four in ten (41%) considered how close they would be to a Metrorail station and 23% considered their access to a bus stop. About one in ten (9%) thought about the availability of a Park & Ride lot. Only one in twenty considered their access to Express Lanes (6%) or HOV lanes (5%), but these lanes are primarily

FIGURE 16

Access to Transportation Services Considered when Moving - By Home Area

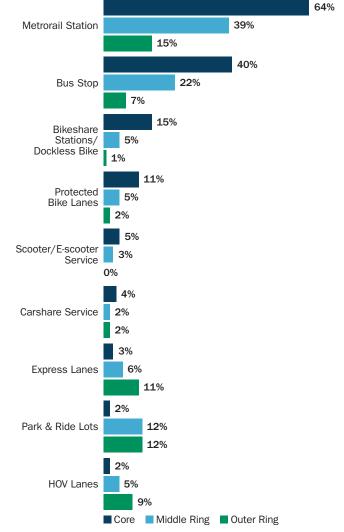
Respondents who Made a Change in Work or Residence Location (Core n = 823, Middle Ring n = 338, Outer Ring n = 245)

available in Virginia, so would be less likely to be noted by respondents who lived in the District of Columbia and Maryland. Similarly small shares said they considered how close they would be to bike lanes, bikeshare, carshare, and scooter services; these services also are offered only in limited areas and in the most urban parts of the region.

Service access percentages in 2022 in 2022 were essentially the same as from the 2019 survey. Nearly all individual services were named by approximately the same share of respondents in 2022 as in 2019.

Consideration of these services was highly dependent on where respondents lived and worked. Three-quarters (74%) of Core area residents considered transportation service access, compared with 50% of Middle Ring and 31% of Outer Ring respondents. Sixty-nine percent of Core workers explored the availability of transportation services, compared with 40% of Middle Ring and 22% of Outer Ring workers.

The lower percentages of Outer Ring residents who explored their access to these services suggests that they assumed, rightly in many cases, that these services would not be available in their new home or work area, or that they would not be useful services for their travel in the new area. Despite their lower overall interest, however, Middle Ring and Outer Ring residents were more likely to have considered their access to Park & Ride lots and to HOV lanes and Express Lanes than were commuters who lived closer to the center of the region (Figure 16).





About one in ten Middle Ring (12%) and Outer Ring (12%) residents explored their access to Park & Ride lots, compared with just 2% of Core area residents. Similarly, one in ten Outer Ring residents considered their access to HOV (9%) and Express (11%) lanes, compared with about one in twenty Middle Ring residents and 2%-3% of Core area residents.

Several other groups of respondents also gave greater consideration to transportation access at their new home or work locations:

• Respondents who moved their residence - 58% of respondents who moved their home location considered their access to services at their new home, while just 35% who moved only their work explored transportation service access.



- Respondents who had limited access to a personal vehicle 82% of respondents who were car-free (no household vehicles) and 62% who had fewer than one car for each adult in the household (0.1 0.9 vehicles per adult) considered transportation options. By contrast, just 42% of respondents who had a vehicle for each adult in the household explored service access.
- Respondents who were younger than 35 years old 59% of respondents who were younger than 35 years considered what transportation services would be available, compared with 48% of respondents who were between 35 and 54 and 33% of respondents who were 55 years or older. This result could be related to younger respondents being less likely to have a personal vehicle available, their greater presence in the Core area of the region, where these services are primarily available, and/or young respondents' perception that these are feasible or appropriate modes for commuting.
- Respondents who used an alternative mode to commute 84% of transit riders, 63% of bike/walk commuters, and 52% who carpooled considered their access to transportation services at the new location. This indicates that commuters who were using alternative modes were interested in continuing to do so after the move. By contrast, only 32% of respondents who drove alone had considered access to the services. However, the fact that one-third of drive alone commuters were willing to consider alternative mode access when their commute pattern was changing due to a move highlights the potential value of providing commute information and assistance services to relocating commuters.

3.2 Commute Patterns

The SOC survey inquired about respondents weekly commute patterns. Commute questions in the survey included:

- Number of days worked per week, work schedules, and work location
- Current commute mode
- Length of commute
- Alternative mode characteristics

A primary objective of the SOC survey is to document trends in regional commute trip patterns. These data were obtained in the 2022 survey and in past surveys by asking respondents about their commute "in a typical week" at the time of the survey. These results could be analyzed for sub-groups of workers, compared with previous survey data to define commute trends, and through additional analysis, examine awareness and opinions of commuters who use different commute modes.

This straightforward approach to collecting and reporting commute data was complicated in 2022 by the coronavirus pandemic. Pandemic stay-at-home directives were implemented in March 2020, disrupting typical commutes for many workers. Many employees shifted to working remotely, some changed jobs, and some workers who commuted changed their commute mode.²

In the early months of the pandemic, workplace and commuting adjustments were anticipated to be temporary. However, as the pandemic continued into 2021 and, to a lesser but still notable extent, into 2022, it became clear that work and commuting patterns remained unsettled. For this reason, questions were added to the 2022 questionnaire to examine commute patterns at the time of the survey and in February 2020, just prior to the start of the pandemic. Several new questions were added to examine telework/work from home experience. Additionally, the wording of some existing questions was modified to be relevant both to workers who were working from home and those who were traveling to outside workplaces. These question modifications are described to assist readers to interpret changes in reported travel patterns between 2019 and 2022.

² MWCOG, Commuter Connections, 2020 Employer Telework Survey, June 30, 2020. VDOT Virginia Commuter Survey, July 2020; https://www.virginiadot.org/travel/commuter-survey.asp.

Number of Days Worked Per Week and Work Schedules

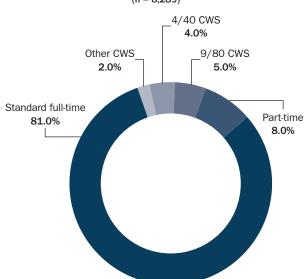
WORKDAYS AND NON-STANDARD WORK SCHEDULES

Eight in ten (81%) respondents worked five weekdays (Monday through Friday) per week. Seven percent worked four weekdays, 6% worked three weekdays, and 5% worked one or two weekdays. A very small share (1%) of respondents worked all their work days on weekends. On average, respondents were assigned to work 4.6 weekdays per week. The average was less than five days per week because some respondents worked part-time and some worked one or more of their work days on the weekend.

Eight in ten (81%) respondents worked a "standard" full-time schedule, defined as five or more days per week (Figure 17). Eight percent worked part-time and 11% worked a compressed work schedule (CWS), in which they worked a full-time week in fewer than five days per week. Five percent worked a 9/80 schedule (80 hours over nine days in two weeks), 4% worked a 4/40 schedule, with four 10-hour days per week, and 2% worked another compressed schedule. The share of respondents who worked a compressed schedule in 2022 was about the same as the 12% who reported compressed schedules in 2019.



Schedule Types Used (n = 8,289)



AVAILABILITY OF FLEXIBLE WORK SCHEDULES

Some employers also permit employees to work a "flexible" work schedule, in which they can choose their work start and end times, so long as they meet a minimum number of weekly or daily work hours. About half (51%) of commuters said their employers offered some work schedule flexibility and 78% of respondents who had access to a flexible schedule had used it, about the same as the 81% who used flexible schedules in 2019.

Work From Home

Because it was anticipated that many respondents could be working remotely, in response to the coronavirus pandemic, respondents were asked if they worked from home any of their workdays at the time of the survey. Twothirds of all workers said they worked from home at least occasionally: Figure 18 shows 28% worked from home some of their days and four in ten worked from home all their workdays (37% full-time telework and 2% selfemployed work at home). The remaining 33% did not work from home any workdays; they traveled to an outside work location every day they worked.

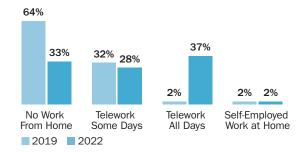
Respondents who worked from home full-time were asked a follow-up question to define their work situation. A small share (2%) of total workers indicated they were self-employed and their home was their only work location. This was the same percentage of workers who reported being self-employed in the 2019 survey. These respondents typically are not considered teleworkers in commute studies because they would not commute to an outside work location on days they do not work at home. They were included in questions about awareness of commute advertising and demographics but were not asked further questions on either telework or commuting.

Thirty-seven percent of 2022 respondents worked for an outside employer and teleworked all their workdays. This 37% share of full-time telework was a dramatic departure from the 2019 survey, in which only 2% of workers teleworked full-time; without doubt much of, if not all, the increase was an outcome of the coronavirus pandemic. Most full-time teleworkers worked for an employer located in the Washington metropolitan region, but in 2022, about one in ten (13%) worked remotely for an employer located outside the region. Full-time teleworkers were excluded from questions about commute travel, but were asked telework follow-up questions. Respondents who worked from home some workdays also were asked telework questions as well as questions about their commute on the days they worked outside their homes.

FIGURE 18

Work From Home/Telework – 2019 and 2022

(2019 n = 8,219, 2022 n = 8,312)



Current Commute Mode

Respondents who did not telework/work from home full-time were asked what modes they used to travel to work Monday through Friday during a typical work week. By asking about an entire week, rather than simply "usual" travel mode, the survey captures use of modes that are used just one or two days per week. Figures 19 and 20 present two views of modal distribution: percentage of weekly work days by mode and percentage of respondents using each mode.

WEEKLY WORK DAYS BY MODE IN 2022

Figure 19 presents mode shares as a percentage of commuters' weekly work days for six "on the road" travel mode groups: drive alone, carpool/vanpool, train, bus, bike/scooter/walk, and taxi/ridehail. The figure also includes the mode share for compressed work schedule and telework. These are not actually travel modes but are included to show the percentage of weekly work trips eliminated through use of these options.

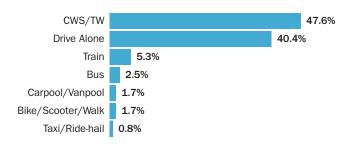
Commuters drove alone to work for 40.4% of their total work days. They rode on a train for 5.3% of work days and used a bus for 2.5% of work days. Respondents carpooled or vanpooled to work for 1.7% of work days and bicycled, rode a scooter, or walked for 1.7%.

About 0.8% of weekly commute trips were made by riding as a passenger in a taxi or ridehail vehicle. In surveys before 2019, use of taxi/ridehail was reported within the drive-alone mode group. While they are still considered "driving alone" for purposes of vehicle use, they do not eliminate a drive alone work trip.

Compressed work schedule days off and telework (TW) days eliminated nearly half (47.6%) of weekly work trips. As noted earlier, two-thirds of all workers said they were teleworking/working from home at least some of their workdays and more than one-third were teleworking full-time at the time of the survey. These days are officially

assigned as part of the work week and commuters would make a trip if they did not use these work arrangements.

Weekly Commute Trips by Modes – 2022



If telework and CWS days off were excluded, to estimate the "on the road" mode share of commute trips made to outside work locations, the percentage use of each of the travel modes would be higher. Without telework and CWS, the drive alone share would rise to 77.0% of weekly commute trips. Excluding telework and CWS, the weekly commute trip distribution for all travel modes would be:

- Drive alone (including motorcycle) 77.0%
- Train 10.2%
- Bus 4.8%
- Carpool/vanpool 3.3%
- Bike/scooter/walk 3.3%
- Taxi/Ridehail 1.4%

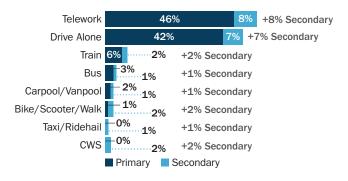
FREQUENCY OF CURRENT MODE USE

Primary Mode – Mode split also can be portrayed as the percentage of respondents who use each mode. Figure 20 presents the percentage of respondents who used a mode as their "primary" mode, defined as the mode used the greatest number of days per week. Most respondents worked five weekdays per week, so primary mode generally equated to use three or more days per week. For a small percentage of respondents who worked fewer than five weekdays or who used more than two modes, the primary mode could be used just two days per week.

As with mode split by weekly trips, telework was the most common primary mode; nearly half (46%) of respondents reported this as the mode they used most of their workdays. The second most common primary mode, used by 42% of respondents, was driving alone. Six percent said they primarily rode a train, 3% rode a bus, and 2% carpooled or vanpooled. One percent of respondents primarily biked, rode a scooter, or walked. Less than 1% primarily rode in a taxi or ridehail vehicle. No commuters worked a primary compressed work

schedule, but that is because those schedules eliminate at most two of the regular work days, so commuters would have at least one other mode during the week.

Primary Modes and Secondary Modes
(n = 8,114)



Secondary Modes – Figure 20 also shows the percentages of respondents who used a mode as a secondary mode, meaning they used it one or two days per week, in addition to their primary mode. The top two primary modes also had the greatest secondary use. Eight percent of respondents teleworked one or two days per week and 7% drove alone as a secondary mode. Two modes, train and bike/walk/scooter, each was used by 2% of respondents as a secondary mode. Two percent had a compressed schedule day off one or two days per week or one day off every two weeks. The remaining three modes each was used by just 1% of respondents as a secondary mode.

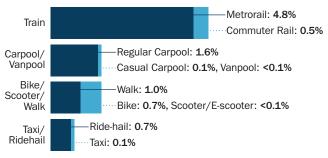
In most cases, the percentage of respondents who used a mode as their primary mode was higher than the percentage of total work days on which commuters used that mode. For example, 49% of respondents primarily drove alone to work but only 40.4% of weekly work trips were made by this mode. The difference was largely due to the incidence of telework and CWS as secondary schedules.

MODE USE WITHIN MODE GROUPS

The mode groupings shown in Figures 19 and 20 each is comprised of several related individual modes. The large sample size of the 2022 survey enables some analysis not only of grouped modes, but also of individual modes. Figure 21 shows the relative use of individual modes within the four main combined mode groups: train, carpool/vanpool, bike/scooter/walk, and taxi/ridehail.

FIGURE 21

Composition of Combined Mode Groupings - Percentage of Weekly Commute Trips (n = 8.114)



Note: scale extends only to 8% to highlight mode group composition.

Train – The train mode group was comprised of Metrorail and three commuter rail companies: MARC (Maryland commuter rail), VRE (Virginia Railway Express), and Amtrak. Metrorail dominated this category, with nine in ten train riders using this mode (4.8% of total 5.3% train ridership). The balance of train ridership was in commuter rail (0.5% of total train use).

Carpool/Vanpool – Regular carpooling dominated the carpool/vanpool mode group. Nearly all carpool/vanpool trips were in regular carpools (1.6% of total 1.7% carpool/vanpool use). Casual carpools (also called "slugs") accounted for about one in twenty of the total trips in the carpool/vanpool group (0.1% of total 1.7%). Vanpool trips accounted for very few trips in this mode group (< 0.1% of 1.7%).

Taxi/Ridehail – Within the taxi/ridehail group, ridehail was by far the more common mode. About nine in ten of the taxi/ridehail mode group trips were made in Uber, Lyft, or another ridehail services (0.7% of the total 0.8%). Traditional taxi accounted for just one in ten trips in this group (0.1% of 0.8%).

Ridehail services have been operating in the region for several years and even with travel disruptions during the coronavirus pandemic some commuters appear to use ridehail for commuting. The 71 respondents who used ridehail to get to work during their typical week were asked which ridehail services they had used. Note that respondents were permitted to check more than one type of transportation, so the total will add to more than 100%. Uber and Lyft (riding alone as a passenger) were reported by a similar share of respondents; 76% used Uber for commuting and 70% used Lyft.

³ Casual carpooling is ridesharing without any prearrangement between the driver and riders. During commute hours, riders and drivers line up at predetermined meeting points and create spontaneous, single-trip carpools.

Six respondents (9%) said they used a shared-ride ridehail service, in which they rode with another passenger; three had used Lyft Shared Ride or Lyft XL and four used UberPool or Uber Express Pool. Because shared-ride ridehail groups could be considered carpools, respondents who used these services were asked how many riders, excluding the driver, typically rode in the vehicle, but the sample of six respondents was too small for reliable analysis.

Ridehail users also were asked how they would have made these commute trips if ridehail service had not been available. About one-third said they would have driven in a personal vehicle (19%) or ridden in a taxi (16%). But seven in ten (70%) said transit would have been a likely option, 28% likely would have walked, and 16% likely would have bicycled; this suggests some ridehail trips create a vehicle trip that would not have occurred in the absence of the ridehail service.

	MODE USED IF RIDEHAIL NOT AVAILABLE	PERCENTAGE OF RIDEHAIL RESPONDENTS (N = 67)
•	Drive alone in personal vehicle	19%
•	Taxi	16%
•	Public transit (train, bus)	70%
•	Walk	28%
•	Bike	16%
•	Carpool/casual carpool	7%

Bike/Scooter/Walk – Walking and biking were about equally represented in the bike/scooter/walk mode group in Figure 21. Walking accounted for 1.0% of the total 1.7% trips in this group and 0.7% were made by bicycle. A very small share, less than 0.1%, of these trips were made by scooter or E-scooter.

In recent years, numerous shared-bike and shared-scooter options have been introduced in the Washington metropolitan region. Commuters who reported one or more days of bike/scooter use were asked what type(s) of bike/scooter they used. This distribution is shown below. Respondents were permitted to check more than one bike/scooter type, so the total will add to more than 100%:

	BIKE/SCOOTER TYPE	PERCENTAGE OF BIKE/SCOOTER RESPONDENTS (N = 153)
•	Personal bike	81%
•	Capital Bikeshare bike	18%
•	Dockless bike	3%
•	Rented scooter/E-scooter	8%
•	Personal scooter/E-scooter	7%

Commuters who reported using a bike or scooter overwhelmingly rode personal bikes for their commute; 81% said they rode a personal bike on some or all their bike/scooter commute days. About two in ten used a rented bike, either a Capital Bikeshare bicycle (18%) or a dockless bike (3%). About one in ten bike/scooter commuters typically used either a rented scooter (8%) or a personal scooter (7%).

Use of both personal bikes and rented bikes and scooters was strongly related to respondent characteristics. 100% worked in the Core area, and 68% traveled less than five miles to work (Table 5). Rented bike/scooter users also were predominantly young (76% under 45 years old), male (59%), and higher income (61% with household income of \$160,000 or more). Commuters who used personal bikes/scooters followed a generally similar profile for income and gender, but they were less likely to be as young. They also traveled somewhat farther to work and were less likely to be concentrated in the Core area.

TABLE 5

Predominant Characteristics of Commuters Who Used Rented and Personal Bikes/Scooters

RESPONDENT CHARACTERISTIC	RENTED (N = 41)	PERSONAL (N = 135)
Lived in Core area	97%	59%
Worked in Core area	100%	66%
Travel distance less than 5 miles	68%	57%
Age under 45 years old	76%	58%
Income \$160,000 or more	61%	61%
Male	59%	65%

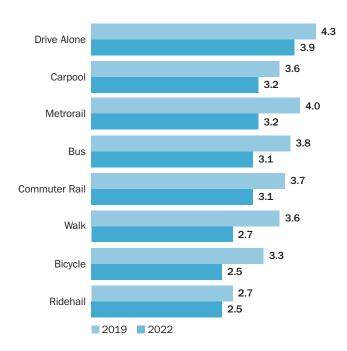
MEAN DAYS USED

Figure 22 details the average days per week individual modes were used by respondents who used the mode. Five modes, excluding walk, bicycle, and ridehail, were used an average of at least three days per week in 2022. Commuters who drove alone used this mode most frequently; 3.9 days per week on average. The high average use is consistent with further analysis of the data, which showed that 78% of commuters used a single mode four or more of their commute days and 67% used a single mode all their commute days.

FIGURE 22

Average Days per Week Modes Were Used by Respondents Using the Modes -2019 and 2022

(Drive Alone n = 3.972, Carpool n = 161, Metrorail n = 561, Bus n = 311. Commuter Rail n = 69 Walk n = 158, Bicycle n = 153, Ridehail n = 73; Vanpool and taxi not included due to insufficient sample sizes)



But as also shown in Figure 22, the average frequency of use declined for every mode from 2019 to 2022. This is because even though the average total weekly workdays was about the same in 2022 (4.7) and 2019 (4.8), respondents teleworked some days and commuted fewer days to outside work locations.

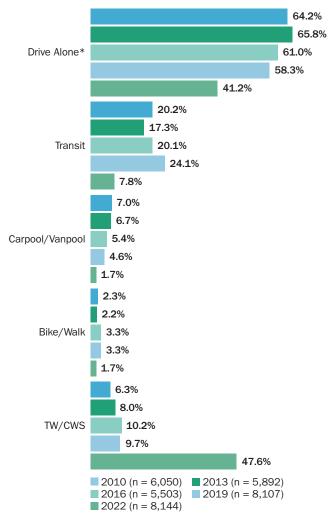
WEEKLY TRIPS BY MODE -**TRENDS FROM 2010 TO 2022**

Figure 23 presents weekly commute trip mode use for 2022 and four previous surveys. The share of drive alone trips in 2022 (41.2%) was by far the lowest of all surveys since 2010 and 17.1 percentage points lower than in 2019. As evidenced by the 37.9 percentage point increase in telework's share of commute days/trips in 2022, however, the drive alone trips eliminated were overwhelmingly shifted to telework, rather than to other travel modes. Driving alone exhibited a declining pattern also between 2013 and 2019, with trips shifted both to transit and telework. Commute trips in each non-drive alone travel mode other than telework also dropped from 2019 to 2022, with transit losing 16.3 percentage points from 24.1% in 2019 to 7.8% in 2022. Commute use of carpool/vanpool and bike/walk also fell between 2019 and 2022. All 2019-2022 mode differences were statistically significant.



FIGURE 23 Percentage of Weekly Trips by Mode -2010 to 2022

(Including telework and compressed schedules)



*Note: taxi/ridehail was reported as part of "drive alone" in the 2010–2016 surveys. For consistency, "drive alone" percentages shown for 2019 and 2022 follow the same approach. In 2022, taxi/ridehail accounted for 0.8% of the total 41.2% drive alone.

Change in Mode Use from 2019 to 2022, Excluding

Telework – The overwhelming change in telework mode share between 2019 and 2022 obscures shifts in use of other modes. If telework/CWS are excluded from both the 2022 and 2019 mode distributions, a clearer pattern of shifting mode use emerges for commute trips to outside work locations. Table 6 presents percentages of weekly commute trips by mode for 2019 and 2022 and the percentage point changes for each mode.

TABLE 6

Change in Percentage of Weekly Commute Trips by Mode, Excluding Telework – 2019 to 2022

(2019 n = 8,107, 2022 n = 8,144)

COMMUTE MODE (EXCLUDING TW/CWS)	2019 SOC	2022 SOC	CHANGE (PERCENTAGE POINTS)				
GAINED MODE SHARE							
Drive alone (incl. taxi/ridehail)	64.6%	78.4%	+ 13.8				
LOST MODE SHARE	LOST MODE SHARE						
Train	20.2%	10.2%	- 10.0				
Carpool/vanpool	5.1%	3.3%	- 1.8				
Bus	6.5%	4.8%	- 1.7				
NO STATISTICAL CHANGE							
Bike/scooter/walk	3.6%	3.3%	- 0.3				

While Figure 23 showed that driving alone declined as a share of all commute days, driving alone increased as a share of trips for days workers traveled to outside work locations. When telework is excluded, workers drove alone for 78.4% of work trips in 2022, 13.8 percentage points more than in 2019 (64.6%). Transit and carpool/vanpool both lost mode share; train use fell 10.0 percentage points from 20.2% to 10.2%, carpool/vanpool and bus dropped 1.8 and 1.7 percentage points, respectively.

Some of the loss in alternative mode use is explained by shifts to telework. Thirty-seven percent of respondents who primarily teleworked at the time of the survey said they commuted by transit or rideshare most days prepandemic, compared with only 22% of respondents who were traveling to outside work locations most days in early 2022. The 2019 percentages include these prepandemic alternative mode trips, while they are missing from the 2022 percentages. Alternative mode loss also is due to some commuters who shifted away from shared modes to driving alone, perhaps to minimize their interactions with other people to avoid contracting COVID-19; 8% of 2022 respondents who were driving

alone in 2022 said they primarily used alternative modes pre-pandemic.

Commute Changes Related to Coronavirus Pandemic and Pre-pandemic Mode

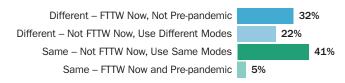
The 2022 survey added questions to examine other changes workers made that could have altered their commute. Respondents were asked a general question; "Is your current travel to work as you just described it about the same as your commute before the coronavirus pandemic began or is it different than before the pandemic?" They were then asked to indicate if they had made any work or commute changes. Finally, they were asked what commute modes they used one or more days per week and which of those modes they had used most of their work days (primary mode) in early 2020.

COMMUTE SAME AS OR DIFFERENT THAN BEFORE PANDEMIC

Given the large increase in use of telework and declines in use of other travel modes in 2022, it is not surprising that 54% of respondents reported that their commute was different at the time of the survey (January-March 2022) than it had been before the coronavirus pandemic (February 2020). Figure 24 presents four general commute change scenarios that respondents indicated.

FIGURE 24

Current Commute (Early 2022) Same or Different than Pre-pandemic (Early 2020)



One-third (32%) of all respondents said their commute had changed because they were full-time teleworking (FTTW) now and had not been doing so before the pandemic. About two in ten (22%) respondents said they were not currently teleworking all their workdays but their commute was different because they were using a different mix of commute options. The remaining 46% of respondents said their commute was essentially the same; 41% were using the same commute option mix as before the pandemic and 5% had been teleworking full-time before the pandemic and still were doing so.

Commute and Work Situation Changes Since the Start of the Pandemic - Both respondents who said their commutes were the same and those who said they were different were asked a follow-up question to explore various work situations or commute components that might have changed. Overall, three-quarters of respondents reported at least one of the changes shown in Figure 25.

Six in ten (60%) respondents either started teleworking or increased the number of days per week that they teleworked. One in ten (9%) said they started using different types of transportation to get to work on days they traveled to an outside work location. About three in ten made a work situation change, such as changing jobs or employers (16%) or a change in their work days or hours (13%). Two percent said their commute had changed for some other reason.

Respondents whose commutes were different because they shifted to FTTW contributed to the telework growth shown in Figure 23. But some telework growth between 2019 and 2022 was from workers who were still commuting to an outside work location at least some workdays and were working from home some days. Across all workers who reported a different commute than before the pandemic, 88% said starting or increasing telework was part of their commute change.

FIGURE 25

Commute and Work Situation Changes Since Start of Pandemic

(n = 7,745; multiple responses permitted)

However, to test this assumption, respondents in the 2022 survey were asked what modes they had used to get to work in early 2020, just before the pandemic began. They first were asked to select all modes that they used at least one day per week, then to indicate the single type of transportation that they used most days for their commute, their primary mode. For consistency with other

PRIMARY COMMUTE MODE IN 2022 COMPARED

Figure 23 and Table 6 documented substantial commute

mode shifts between 2019 and 2022. The 2019 survey was

conducted just one year before the start of the pandemic

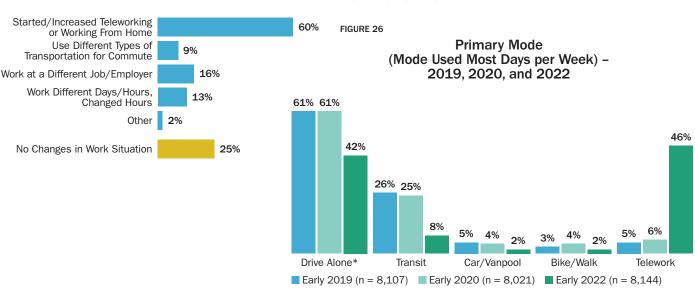
would not have changed dramatically over the next year.

and it is reasonable to expect that commute patterns

WITH EARLY 2020, PRE-PANDEMIC

mode questions in the survey, respondents who typically used more than one mode on a single day were instructed to choose the mode they used for the longest distance part of their trip. The middle bar of each mode in Figure 26 show the results for primary mode in early 2020, and immediate pre-pandemic period. Figure 26 also shows the distributions of primary mode from the 2019 survey and for the 2022 survey, in early 2022.

As is evident, the mode distribution in early 2020 was essentially the same as that observed in the 2019 survey. There were slight differences in transit, carpool, bike/ walk, and telework, but in each mode it was only one percentage point and within expected statistical margins of error. This suggests that the mode changes observed between 2019 and 2022 can be largely, or perhaps entirely, attributed to the influence of the pandemic rather than other factors.



*Note: "Drive alone" includes taxi/ridehail.

COMMUTE CHANGES BY RESPONDENT CHARACTERISTICS

Pre-pandemic Commute Mode -

Further analysis of the new questions on commute change revealed that some groups of respondents were more likely than others to have reported a change in their commute. A particularly important finding was that respondents who had been commuting by public transit, carpool/vanpool, and or bike/walk reported commute changes at a much higher rate than did commuters who primarily drove alone prior to the pandemic (Table 7).

Eight in ten (80%) respondents
who rode a train to work and threequarters (74%) of respondents who
primarily rode a bus said their commute was different
than before the pandemic. Large shares of commuters
who carpooled/vanpooled (68%) and biked/walked (60%)
to work before the pandemic also noted that they had
made a commute change. By contrast, less than half
(47%) of respondents who primarily drove alone before
the pandemic reported that their commute was different.

The last two columns of the table break down the different commute total into the two components that were presented in Figure 24; respondents who had a different commute because they were now FTTW and

respondents who were still commuting at least one day per week but were using a different mix of commute modes. These columns indicate that the high percentages of different commutes among alternative mode respondents were driven particularly by shifts to full-time work from home, with at least four in ten respondents in each alternative mode group shifting to full-time telework, compared with 25% of pre-pandemic drive alone commuters.

But percentages of respondents who were still traveling to outside work locations and who had changed the mix of modes they used also were higher among respondents who had used transit and carpool or vanpool pre-pandemic than was the case for pre-pandemic drive alone commuters, suggesting a further shift away from these modes.

TABLE 7

Current Commute Same or Different than Pre-pandemic – By Pre-pandemic Primary Mode

	COMMUTE	COMMUTE DIFFERENT THAN PRE-PANDEMIC			
PRE-PANDEMIC PRIMARY MODE	SAME AS PRE-PANDEMIC	DIFFERENT (TOTAL)	NOW FULL-TIME TELEWORK	USE DIFFERENT MIX OF MODES	
Train (n = $1,473$)	20%	80%	55%	26%	
Bus (n = 552)	26%	74%	42%	31%	
Carpool/vanpool (n = 228)	32%	68%	39%	29%	
Bike/walk (n = 407)	40%	60%	43%	17%	
Drive alone $(n = 4,759)$	53%	47%	25%	22%	
Telework (n = 439)	89%	11%	9%	2%	

Comparison of Current Primary Mode with

Pre-pandemic Primary Mode – Table 8 compares the primary modes that respondents were using at the time of the survey (current mode) with the modes they used pre-pandemic (early 2020). The percentages in each row will add to 100%.

TABLE 8

Current Primary Commute Mode by Pre-pandemic (Early 2020) Primary Commute Mode

PRE-PANDEMIC PRIMARY MODE	CURRENT PRIMARY COMMUTE MODE (EARLY 2022)						
(EARLY 2020)	TELEWORK	DRIVE Alone	CARPOOL/ VANPOOL	BUS	TRAIN	BIKE/ WALK	
All respondents (N = 8,126)	45%	42%	2%	3%	6%	2%	
Drive alone (n = 4,874)	34%	62%	1%	1%	1%	1%	
Carpool/vanpool (n = 231)	50%	16%	32%	1%	1%	0%	
Bus (n = 556)	50%	14%	2%	28%	4%	2%	
Train (n = 1,495)	63%	10%	1%	2%	23%	1%	
Bike/walk (n = 413)	55%	10%	2%	1%	4%	28%	
Telework (n = 442)	97%	3%	0%	0%	0%	0%	

As indicated by the second column in the table, 34% of respondents who drove alone to work pre-pandemic reported shifting to telework as their primary mode at the time of the survey but more than six in ten (62%) continued to drive alone for days they traveled to an outside work location. Shifts to telework were even more common among respondents who used an alternative mode pre-pandemic; at least half of respondents in each of these groups reported telework as their current

primary mode. But about one in ten respondents in each alternative mode group had shifted to driving alone. As shown by the shaded cells, only about three in ten respondents in each alternative mode groups continued using their pre-pandemic alternative mode (carpool/ vanpool 32%, bus 28%, train 23%, bike/walk 28%).

- . Commute Change by Geographic, Employment, and **Demographic Factors –** Other factors associated with commute changes included home and work location, type and size of employer, and several demographic characteristics:
- Lived in the Core and Middle Ring 65% of workers who lived in the Core area and 53% who lived in the Middle Ring said their commute was different, compared with 48% of Outer Ring residents.
- Worked in the Core and Middle Ring 65% of Core and 47% of Middle Ring workers said their commute had changed, compared with 34% of Outer Ring workers.
- Worked for larger employers 65% of respondents who worked at worksites with more than 250 employees and 60% who worked at a location with 101 to 250 employees had a different commute, compared with 46% of respondents who worked at a worksite with 100 or fewer employees.
- Worked for Federal agencies or nonprofit organizations - 65% of Federal agency workers and 60% of respondents who were employed by a nonprofit organization had a different commute, compared with 49% of private sector employees and 39% of state/local agency workers.
- **Higher incomes –** 63% of respondents with incomes of \$140,000 or more reported a different commute, compared with 47% of respondents with incomes below \$140.000.
- Younger than 55 years old 56% of respondents who were younger than 55 years said their commute was different, compared with 48% of respondents who were 55 or older.
- **Female** 58% of female respondents had a different commute, compared with 50% of males.



Primary Commute Mode by Geographic and Demographic Group

Following are tables and figures examining primary mode distribution by respondents' home and work location and demographic characteristics: gender, race/ ethnicity, age, income, and vehicle availability. Any of these characteristics, and indeed many other factors. might be related to or influence commuters' mode choice and relationships observed in each individual case should viewed as mode associations, rather than independent or causal relationships. Because the 2022 mode distribution was so strongly skewed toward telework and the figures were designed to highlight sub-group differences, the results for both the 2022 period (current) and the 2019 survey show the share of respondents who teleworked, then the distribution of primary mode when telework is excluded. The discussion for each table and figure describes notable differences from the 2019 case.

RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT LOCATION

Residence State - Table 9 shows the primary mode distributions by home state. Each line of the table shows the share of commuters in the sub-group who primarily teleworked. The last four columns of the table show the primary mode distribution with primary telework excluded. This provides a clearer comparison between 2022 and 2019 of modal distributions for travel to workplaces outside the home.

In 2022, telework was the primary mode for 55% of District of Columbia residents and for more than four in ten who lived in Virginia (46%) and Maryland (42%). When telework is excluded, driving alone was the most common mode for each state but was more than twice as common for Maryland (84%) and Virginia (80%) respondents as for District of Columbia residents (41%). District residents used transit and bike/walk at higher rates than did Maryland and Virginia residents. Carpool/vanpool was used by a larger share of Virginia residents (5%) than District (2%) or Maryland (2%) residents.

TABLE 9

Primary Mode by State of Residence – 2022 and 2019

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages of mode use)

		PRIMARY COMMUTE MODE (EXCLUDING TELEWORK*)				
RESIDENCE STATE	TELEWORK	DRIVE ALONE	CARPOOL/ VANPOOL	TRANSIT	BIKE/ WALK	
CURRENT (2022 SOC)						
District of Columbia (n = 956)	55%	41%	2%	41%	16%	
Maryland (n = 3,434)	42%	84%	2%	13%	1%	
Virginia (n = 3,750)	46%	80%	5%	12%	3%	
PRE-PANDEMIC (2019 \$	SOC)					
District of Columbia (n = 735)	3%	32%	2%	49%	17%	
Maryland (n = 3,828)	7%	69%	4%	26%	1%	
Virginia (n = 3,544)	4%	68%	8%	22%	2%	

^{*}Note: distribution of Drive alone, Car/vanpool, Transit, Bike/walk equals 100%; it excludes Primary Telework.

As is described further in Section 3.5, the much higher transit mode share for District residents is related to their greater access to transit modes. District residents also travel shorter distances to work than do Maryland and Virginia residents, thus the higher bike/walk percentage is not surprising. Virginia residents' higher use of carpool/vanpool is almost certainly related to their greater access to Express/Toll Lanes and High Occupancy Vehicle (HOV) lanes, which provide a substantial time saving for ridesharing commuters.

The bottom section of the table displays mode use patterns in 2019. The major difference between 2019 and 2022 is the overall share of telework, which was a very small component of primary mode in 2019. When telework is excluded, however, the relative use of modes in 2022 was essentially the same as in 2019. Drive alone was the primary mode for about twice as many residents of Maryland and Virginia as for District residents while transit and bike/walk was used by much larger shares of District residents. One notable difference was in apparent shifts from transit to driving alone. Transit use fell in all three states and driving alone increased, but the shifts were more prominent for Maryland and Virginia residents than for those who lived in the District.

Employment State – Table 10 displays primary mode distributions by respondents' employment state. Respondents who were FTTW at the time of the survey were asked to report where they would be working if they were not working from home. The 2022 mode patterns by employment state were similar to those observed by residence state. Telework was the primary mode for a larger share of respondents whose main work location was the District of Columbia (55%) than for respondents who worked in Virginia (41%) or Maryland (38%). When primary telework is excluded, drive alone rates were much lower for District of Columbia workers (56%) than for Maryland (87%) and Virginia (85%) and a much larger proportion of District workers rode transit (32%) to work than did Maryland (9%) and Virginia (8%) workers.

Home Area "Ring" – Figure 27 displays primary mode as a function of residence area, using the "ring" designation. As with the state tables, the figure shows the overall percentage of primary telework, then the distribution of other modes, excluding telework.

TABLE 10

Primary Mode by State of Employment – 2022 and 2019

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages of mode use)

		PRIMARY COMMUTE MODE (EXCLUDING TELEWORK)*					
EMPLOYMENT STATE	TELEWORK	DRIVE ALONE*	CARPOOL/ VANPOOL	TRANSIT	BIKE/ Walk		
CURRENT (2022 SOC)							
District of Columbia (n = 2,871)	55%	56%	5%	32%	7%		
Maryland (n = 2,170)	38%	87%	2%	9%	2%		
Virginia (n = 2,881)	41%	85%	4%	8%	3%		
PRE-PANDEMIC (201	9 SOC)						
District of Columbia (n = 2,720)	2%	33%	6%	54%	7%		
Maryland (n = 2,447)	7%	81%	5%	12%	2%		
Virginia (n = 2,846)	4%	80%	5%	13%	2%		

*Note: distribution of Drive alone, Car/vanpool, Transit, Bike/walk equals 100%; it excludes Primary Telework.

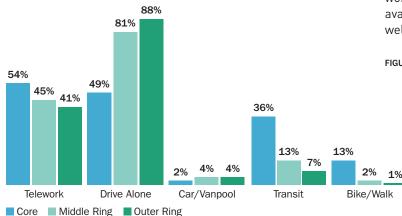
Primary use of telework was higher among respondents who lived in the Core (54%) than for residents of either the Middle Ring (45%) or Outer Ring (41%). With telework excluded, driving alone is the most common mode in all three areas, but only about half (49%) of Core residents primarily used this mode, compared with more than eight in ten residents in the Middle Ring (81%) or Outer Ring (88%). Conversely, use of transit and bike/walk were considerably higher among Core residents than for respondents who lived farther from the center of the region.

The mode distribution for the Core, which includes the District of Columbia, Alexandria, and Arlington, was nearly the same as that shown in Table 9 for District of Columbia residents alone. This suggests that residents of the two Core Virginia jurisdictions were more like District of Columbia residents in travel mode characteristics than they were to residents of other Virginia jurisdictions.

FIGURE 27

Current Primary Mode by Home Area – Telework and Mode Distribution **Excluding Telework**

(Core n = 2,560, Middle Ring n = 2,528, Outer Ring n = 3,038)



Note: distribution of Drive alone, Car/vanpool, Transit, Bike/walk equals 100%; it excludes Primary Telework.

Excluding primary use of telework, the relative use of modes in 2022 paralleled that from 2019. In 2019, the drive alone and carpool/vanpool mode shares increased with increasing distance from the center of the region, while transit and bike/walk mode shares declined. However. the transit rates for all three areas declined from 2019 to 2022, while the drive alone rates increased.

HOME AREA 2019 (PRE-PANDEMIC) PRIMARY MODE

		PRIMARY MODE (EXCLUDING TELEWORK)					
HOME AREA	TELEWORK	DRIVE ALONE	CAR/ VANPOOL	TRANSIT	BIKE/ WALK		
Core	3%	39%	2%	46%	13%		
Middle Ring	5%	68%	5%	26%	1%		
Outer Ring	5%	79%	8%	13%	0%		

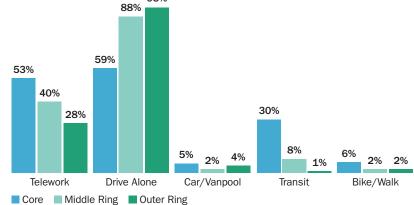
Work Area Ring - Primary telework was highest for Core area workers (53%) and lower among Middle Ring workers (40%) (Figure 28). These percentages were about the same as for residents of these two areas. A notable difference in the work area finding, however, was the relatively low share (28%) of Outer Ring workers who primarily teleworked.

With telework excluded, the 2022 mode use pattern by employment area was comparable to that for the residence area. About six in ten (59%) commuters who worked in the Core area drove alone, a dramatically lower rate than for the Middle Ring (88%) and Outer Ring (93%). Transit use was higher in the Core; 30% of Core workers who did not primarily telework used bus or train as their primary mode, while transit rates were much lower for commute trips to Middle Ring (8%) and Outer Ring (1%) worksites. This pattern obviously reflects the greater availability of transit infrastructure in the Core areas, as well as other potential factors.

FIGURE 28

Current Primary Mode by Work Area -Telework and Mode Distribution Excluding Telework

(Core n = 3,973, Middle Ring n = 2,699, Outer Ring n = 929)



Note: distribution of Drive alone, Car/vanpool, Transit, Bike/walk equals 100%; it excludes Primary Telework.

93%

As shown below, excluding primary telework, the 2022 drive alone mode shares in the Core area (59%) was well above the 2019 rate (39%), and the 2022 transit use (30%) was considerably lower than 2019 (48%), suggesting large mode shifts from transit to drive alone, even accounting for telework growth. By contrast, drive alone rates in the Middle and Outer rings were higher in 2022 than in 2019.

WORK AREA 2019 (PRE-PANDEMIC) PRIMARY MODE

		PRIMARY MODE (EXCLUDING TELEWORK)					
HOME AREA	TELEWORK	DRIVE ALONE	CAR/ VANPOOL	TRANSIT	BIKE/ WALK		
Core	3%	39%	7%	48%	6%		
Middle Ring	5%	83%	4%	12%	1%		
Outer Ring	5%	91%	5%	3%	1%		

PRIMARY MODE BY DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

Analysis of survey data also showed some differences in choice of primary mode (mode used most days per week) among demographic groups. Tables 11 through 15 present distributions of primary mode by respondent age, gender, income, race/ethnicity, and vehicle availability. As was presented for mode by home and work areas, the tables show primary telework percentages, then present primary use of other modes, with telework excluded.

Age – Telework was most common among respondents in the middle age groups; about half of respondents between 35 and 54 years of age primarily teleworked, compared with 44% of respondents who were younger than 35 and 39% who were 55 or older (Table 11). Respondents who were younger than 35 years old were less likely to drive alone than were older respondents. The 2019 mode distribution (excluding telework) generally followed the 2022 pattern, with lower drive alone and higher transit and bike/walk use among younger respondents. As was seen in mode use by home and work area, shifts from transit to drive alone were observed for all age groups between 2019 and 2022, but bike/walk use remained close to the 2019 rates.

Gender – In 2022, male and female respondents reported primary telework at about the same rate (Table 12). Male respondents drove alone at a slightly higher rate (79%) than did female respondents (76%), while female respondents were slightly more likely to ride transit. Other modes showed no statistical differences. The 2022 mode patterns generally reflected those from 2019 with the exception that shifts from transit to drive alone between 2019 and 2022 were evident for both male and female respondents.

TABLE 11

Primary Mode by Age - 2022 and 2019

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages of mode use)

		PRIMARY COMMUTE MODE (EXCLUDING TELEWORK*)				
AGE	TELEWORK	DRIVE Alone	CARPOOL/ VANPOOL	TRANSIT	BIKE/ Walk	
CURRENT (2022	SOC)					
Under 35 years (n = 1,788)	44%	74%	3%	19%	4%	
35-44 years (n = 1,843)	51%	78%	4%	14%	4%	
45-54 years (n = 1,782)	48%	79%	4%	15%	2%	
55+ years (n = 2,409)	39%	81%	3%	13%	3%	
PRE-PANDEMIC (2019 SOC)					
Under 35 years (n = 1,725)	4%	59%	5%	31%	5%	
35-44 years (n = 1,795)	6%	64%	5%	28%	3%	
45-54 years (n = 1,998)	5%	67%	5%	25%	3%	
55+ years (n = 2,297)	5%	68%	5%	25%	2%	

^{*}Note: distribution of Drive alone, Car/vanpool, Transit, Bike/walk equals 100%; it excludes Primary Telework.

TABLE 12

Primary Mode by Gender – 2022 and 2019

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages of mode use)

		PRIMARY COMMUTE MODE (EXCLUDING TELEWORK*)					
GENDER	TELEWORK	DRIVE ALONE	CARPOOL/ Vanpool	TRANSIT	BIKE/ Walk		
CURRENT (2022 SOC)							
Female (n = 3,670)	46%	76%	4%	17%	3%		
Male (n = 3,809)	45%	79%	3%	14%	4%		
PRE-PANDEMIC (2019 SOC)						
Female (n = 3,806)	5%	64%	5%	28%	3%		
Male (n = 3,859)	5%	64%	6%	26%	4%		

^{*}Note: distribution of Drive alone, Car/vanpool, Transit, Bike/walk equals 100%; it excludes Primary Telework

Income – Primary telework showed a strong increasing pattern as income increased (Table 13). Only 18% of respondents with incomes under \$60,000 primarily teleworked, compared with at least four in ten higher income respondents and more than six in ten [61%]

respondents with incomes of \$180,000 or more. Except for bike/walk use, which was highest among high income respondents, use of other modes did not follow a particular pattern with increasing or decreasing income and differences by income were not statistically significant for most modes.

TABLE 13

Primary Mode by Annual Household Income - 2022 and 2019

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages of mode use)

		PRIMARY COMMUTE MODE (EXCLUDING TELEWORK*)				
HOUSEHOLD INCOME	TELEWORK	DRIVE ALONE	CARPOOL/ VANPOOL	TRANSIT	BIKE/ WALK	
CURRENT (2022 SOC)						
Less than \$60,000 (n = 610)	18%	74%	4%	19%	3%	
\$60,000 - 99,999 (n = 1,226)	40%	80%	1%	16%	3%	
\$100,000 - 139,999 (n = 1,162)	48%	78%	4%	14%	4%	
\$140,000 - 179,999 (n = 1,043)	51%	74%	4%	18%	4%	
\$180,000 or more (n = 1,999)	61%	77%	5%	12%	6%	
PRE-PANDEMIC (2019	SOC)					
Less than \$60,000 (n = 633)	2%	65%	3%	28%	4%	
\$60,000 - 99,999 (n = 1,234)	3%	66%	4%	26%	4%	
\$100,000 - 139,999 (n = 1,267)	5%	61%	6%	29%	4%	
\$140,000 - 179,999 (n = 1,103)	4%	62%	5%	29%	4%	
\$180,000 or more (n = 1,537)	8%	63%	8%	24%	5%	

^{*}Note: distribution of Drive alone, Car/vanpool, Transit, Bike/walk equals 100%; it excludes Primary Telework.

In 2019, driving alone had been slightly more common among lower income respondents and carpool/vanpool use had increased with income, but other modes showed no clear association with income. Comparison of transit and drive alone rates for 2019 and 2022 indicates that shifts from transit to driving alone were observed for all income groups, at approximately the same rate.

Race/Ethnicity - Table 14 presents primary mode distribution for respondents of the four primary race/ ethnicity groups. Hispanic respondents were more likely to carpool/vanpool than were other race/ethnicity groups and Non-Hispanic Blacks rode transit at higher rates than

did other groups. Bike/walk was most common among Non-Hispanic White and Asian respondents. The 2022 pattern was similar in proportions to that from 2019, excepting the shifts from transit to driving alone that were noted for other demographic sub-populations. One other difference in the pattern was that carpool/vanpool use grew among Hispanic respondents between 2019 and 2022, while it substantially decreased among Asian respondents.

TABLE 14

Primary Mode by Race/Ethnicity -2022 and 2019

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages of mode use)

		PRIMARY COMMUTE MODE (EXCLUDING TELEWORK*)				
RACE/ETHNICITY	TELEWORK	DRIVE Alone	CARPOOL/ VANPOOL	TRANSIT	BIKE/ WALK	
CURRENT (2022 SOC)						
Hispanic (n = 486)	37%	75%	8%	15%	2%	
Non-Hispanic Black (n = 1,220)	39%	78%	2%	19%	1%	
Non-Hispanic White (n = 4,577)	48%	78%	3%	13%	6%	
Asian (n = 656)	60%	79%	2%	14%	5%	
PRE-PANDEMIC (201	9 SOC)					
Hispanic (n = 502)	5%	66%	4%	27%	3%	
Non-Hispanic Black (n = 1,351)	4%	63%	5%	31%	1%	
Non-Hispanic White (n = 5,466)	5%	64%	5%	25%	6%	
Asian (n = 586)	5%	63%	8%	27%	2%	

^{*}Note: distribution of Drive alone, Car/vanpool, Transit, Bike/walk equals 100%; it excludes Primary Telework.

Vehicles Available – Finally, Table 15 shows the primary mode distribution by the number of vehicles per adult resident in the respondent's household. This measure of vehicle availability accounts for both the number of household vehicles and number of adult household members. Some respondents had no household vehicle: these respondents were car-free regardless of the number of adults in the household. Some residents had at least one vehicle in the household for each adult resident. An intermediate group of respondents had a household vehicle but fewer vehicles than adult household members; these respondents, who shared a vehicle, were designated as "car-lite."

Not unexpectedly, respondents who lived in a car-free household (O vehicles per adult) and those who had fewer cars than adult residents (0.1-0.5 vehicles and 0.6-0.9

vehicles) were less likely to drive alone and more likely to commute by transit and bike/walk than were respondents who reported having one or more vehicles for each adult in the household.

In 2022, as the number of vehicles per adult in the household increased, driving alone increased from 63% for respondents who had at most one vehicle for two household members (0.1-0.5 vehicles) to a high of 88% when every household member had a vehicle available. Use of transit declined significantly with higher vehicle availability. Carpooling was most common for respondents who were "car-lite," with a vehicle in the household, but fewer vehicles than adult residents. Some of these respondents likely carpooled with another member of the household. Biking/walking was more common among respondents with low vehicle availability, but these respondents would have lived close to work, so the relationship between car availability and mode could be in the opposite direction; being able to bike/walk to work could have encouraged them to avoid car ownership or share a vehicle with other household members.

Primary Mode by Number of Vehicles Per Adult in the Household – 2022 and 2019 (Shading indicates statistically higher percentages of mode use)

PRIMARY COMMUTE MODE (EXCLUDING TELEWORK*) **VEHICLES PER ADULTS** CARPOOL/ IN HOUSEHOLD TELEWORK **CURRENT (2022 SOC)** 0 vehicles (n = 535)52% 13% 4% 66% 17% 0.1 to 0.5 vehicles 52% 63% 6% 24% 7% (n = 1,406)0.6 to 0.9 vehicles 43% 81% 7% 10% 2% (n = 454)1 vehicle or more 45% 88% 3% 8% 1% (n = 5,421)PRE-PANDEMIC (2019 SOC) 74% 17% 0 vehicles (n = 393) 3% 8% 1% 0.1 to 0.5 vehicles 5% 56% 34% 7% 3% (n = 1.021)0.6 to 0.9 vehicles 3% 53% 9% 34% 4% (n = 431)1 vehicle or more 20% 2% (n = 5,982)

Mode use by vehicle availability in 2019 had been much the same as in 2022, with higher drive alone rates and lower use of transit among respondents with greater access to a personal vehicle. But one notable finding was the degree to which respondents in each group shifted modes between 2019 and 2022. The drive alone rate was higher and transit rate was lower in 2022 than in 2019 for each vehicle availability group, but transit use declined much more for respondents with between 0.6 and 0.9 vehicles per adult (from 34% to 10%) and respondents with a vehicle for each adult (from 20% to 8%) than for respondents with no vehicle (from 74% to 66%) and 0.1 to 0.5 vehicles (from 34% to 24%). Respondents who had no vehicle or limited vehicle availability reported continued or even higher bike/walk use in 2022 than in 2019.

Length of Commute

Both the 2022 survey and past surveys have asked about the distance and time commuters spend traveling to work and the time at which they arrive at work. However, because it was expected that a notable share of workers still could be working from home full-time in 2022, the 2022 survey adjusted this series of questions. First, respondents who teleworked full-time were excluded from the questions on the time they spent commuting and their work arrival time, because it asked about a current activity (commuting to an outside

location) that was not relevant to their situation.

A different change was made to the commute mileage question to include two question forms. Respondents who were traveling to an outside work location one or more days per week were asked the same question that had been asked in the 2019 survey: "How long is your typical daily commute one-way in miles?" Respondents who were teleworking full-time were asked: "You said you are working from home full-time now. How many miles is it one-way from your home to where you would work if you were not working from home?" Because the non-telework location would be a physical location, it was reasonable to expect respondents could provide a valid response to the question.

NUMBER OF MILES

Respondents reported a wide range of commute distances, ranging from less than one mile to more than 100 miles, with an overall average of 16.7 miles. Slightly more than one-third (35%) of respondents said they commuted, or would commute

^{*}Note: distribution of Drive alone, Car/vanpool, Transit, Bike/walk equals 100%; it excludes Primary Telework.

if they were not teleworking full-time, fewer than 10 miles one-way (Figure 29). Three in ten (30%) reported a distance between 10 and 19 miles. Seven percent reported a commute distance of 40 or more miles.

FIGURE 29

Commute Distance (miles) - Overall, **Outside Workers, and Full-time Teleworkers**

(Overall n = 7,291, Outside workers n = 4,854, Full-time teleworkers n = 2,452)



The 16.7-mile average travel distance was slightly less than the 17.1 miles estimated in the 2019 survey. The drop could be related to work location changes. Respondents who were traveling to an outside work location in 2022 reported an average commute distance of 16.9 miles, not statistically different from the overall distance in 2019. By contrast, those who were working from home full-time

said their average travel distance would be 16.3 miles if they were not teleworking. But the distance distributions of the two groups were nearly the same. About two thirds of both groups reported they traveled or would travel less than 20 miles (full-time teleworkers 65%, outside workers 64%) and 7% of each group reported 40 or more miles. The overall distance distribution in 2022 was not statistically different from the distribution in 2019.

COMMUTE TRAVEL TIME

Respondents who were traveling to an outside work location commuted, on average, about 37 minutes one-way. Three in ten (29%) respondents commuted 20 minutes or less and 48% commuted between 21 and 45 minutes (Figure 30). Slightly less than one quarter (23%) traveled more than 45 minutes, with 10% traveling more than one hour one-way.

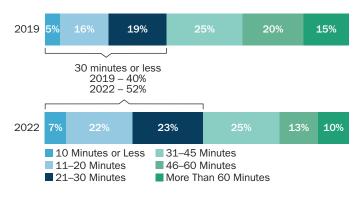
The 2022 reported average commute time (37 minutes) was notably shorter than the time reported in 2019 (43 minutes). This could be related to the slight drop in commute distance, but it is likely the elimination of commute trips due to expanded telework was the more significant factor. One-third of workers were teleworking full-time at the time of the survey and another one-third were teleworking at least occasionally. This would have removed a

much larger number of commuting trips from the peak period in 2022 than in 2019.

FIGURE 30

Commute Time (minutes) -2019 and 2022

(2019 n = 7,862, 2022 n = 5,088)



COMMUTE DISTANCE BY MODE

Survey respondents' travel mileage and travel time differed by the type of transportation they used to commute (Table 16). Commuter rail riders traveled the farthest, 31.1 miles one-way. Commuters who drove alone to work also traveled farther than the 16.7-mile regional average.

Transit riders spent the longest amount of time commuting; commuter rail riders traveled 76 minutes on average, while bus and Metrorail riders traveled averages of 50 minutes and 49 minutes, respectively, for their oneway commute trips.

Average Commute Distance and Commute
Time by Primary Mode

PRIMARY	AVERAGE DIS	STANCE (MI.)	AVERAGE TIME (MIN.)		
COMMUTE MODE	(N =)	AVERAGE	(N =)	AVERAGE	
Commuter rail	38	31.1 mi.	47	76 min.	
Drive alone	3,247	18.1 mi.	3,434	35 min.	
Carpool	104	16.7 mi.	110	37 min.	
Bus	175	13.9 mi.	206	50 min.	
Metrorail	320	12.4 mi.	383	49 min.	
Bike	88	4.5 mi.	88	25 min.	
Walk	91	1.3 mi.	98	20 min.	

Note: Distances greater than 120 miles and times greater than 150 minutes are excluded from the averages; vanpool is excluded from the mode list due to insufficient sample size for reliable analysis.

COMMUTE DISTANCE BY HOME AND WORK LOCATION

Respondents' travel distance also varied by where they lived and where they worked (Table 17). Respondents who lived in the Core area traveled the shortest distance to work, an average of 7.7 miles one-way. Respondents who lived in the Middle Ring commuted considerably farther, 15.6 miles. Respondents who lived in the Outer Ring traveled an average of 26.4 miles one-way, more than three times the distance of Core area residents.

Average Commute Distance and Commute
Time by Home and Work Areas

PRIMARY	AVERAGE DIS	STANCE (MI.)	AVERAGE TIME (MIN.)		
COMMUTE MODE	(N =)	AVERAGE	(N =)	AVERAGE	
HOME AREA					
Core	2,263	7.7 mi.	1,436	31 min.	
Middle Ring	2,255	15.6 mi.	1,549	35 min.	
Outer Ring	2,745	26.4 mi.	2,098	46 min.	
WORK AREA					
Core	3,564	15.3 mi.	2,244	42 min.	
Middle Ring	2,480	16.3 mi.	1,814	33 min.	
Outer Ring	810	18.0 mi.	688	28 min.	

Note: Distances greater than 120 miles and times greater than 150 minutes are excluded from the averages.

Commute distances by work area were less varied. Respondents who worked in the Core traveled an average of 15.3 miles and Middle Ring workers traveled 16.3 miles. Respondents who worked in the Outer Ring traveled the farthest, 18.0 miles one way.

Core area residents had the shortest travel time, an average of 31 minutes one-way. But, while the Core respondents traveled fewer miles and fewer minutes to work than did other respondents, they did not have proportionately shorter travel times than their distances might suggest. Middle Ring residents traveled only 4 minutes longer than did Core residents and Outer Ring residents traveled just 15 minutes longer, despite substantially longer mileage. This was likely due to Core residents' higher transit and bike/walk use; transit and bike/walk trips, while short in distance, tend to be longer in time.

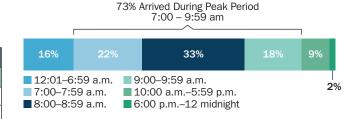
By contrast with the home area results, respondents who worked in the Core had the longest commute time, an average of 42 minutes one-way. Middle Ring workers and Outer Ring workers commuted 33 and 28 minutes, respectively. The higher travel time for Core workers likely was due to their higher use of transit for commuting and congestion they would encounter along their commute.

WORK ARRIVAL TIME

More than half (55%) of all respondents typically arrived at work between the hours of 7:00 am and 8:59 am (Figure 31). Another 18% arrived between 9:00 am and 9:59 am, so many of these commuters also would be traveling during the peak commuting time. Sixteen percent arrived at work before 7:00 am.

FIGURE 31

Arrival Time at Work (n = 5,137)



Arrival Time in 2022 versus 2019 – The question of arrival time was asked only of respondents who were traveling to an outside work location at least one day per week; full-time teleworkers were not asked the question. Thus, the results shown in Figure 31 represent work arrival time for only about six in ten respondents. But the distribution of arrival times was not substantially different in 2022 than in 2019, when 97% of respondents were

asked the question. In 2019, 57% of respondents arrived between 7:00 am and 8:59 am and 77% of respondents arrived during the peak period.

Alternative Mode Use Characteristics

CARPOOL OCCUPANCY

About 2% of respondents reported carpooling one or more days per week. On average, respondents' carpools carried 2.3 occupants, including the driver. Average carpool occupancy declined slightly from the 2019 survey, when carpools carried an average of 2.6 occupants. This could reflect a reduction in carpooling with non-family members, but carpool occupancy had fluctuated between 2.4 to 2.6 occupants over the past 15 years of surveys, so the 2022 average does not necessarily indicate a longer-term declining trend. In 2022, two-thirds (67%) of carpoolers rode with just one other person. It was not possible to calculate a reliable vanpool occupancy, because only eight respondents reported vanpooling. But all vanpoolers said their vanpools had eight or fewer occupants.

Seven respondents said they used a pooled form of ridehail, such as UberPool, Uber Express Pool, Lyft Shared Ride, or Lyft XL at least one day per week for their commute. Although ridehail services are not typically considered carpools, in the traditional sense of the word, these pooled options are comparable to casual carpooling because passengers share rides with other passengers on a one-time basis. These respondents were asked how many passengers (excluding the driver) were usually in the vehicle, but as with vanpooling, the sample of sharedride ridehail users was too small to analyze.

CARPOOL FORMATION ASSISTANCE

Carpoolers have numerous ways to find rideshare partners. More than three-quarters (76%) of respondents who carpooled at the time of the survey rode with family members (Figure 32). This was a notable increase over the 2019 survey, when only 56% of carpoolers reported household carpooling. This most likely indicates that while the share of regional workers who carpool had declined, household carpooling had continued through the pandemic, representing a larger component of the overall lower carpool population in 2022 than it did in 2019.

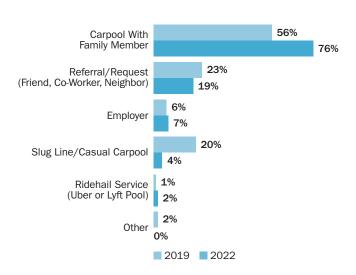
The other notable change between 2019 and 2022 was the drop in carpoolers who said they casual carpooled/ slugged, so they traveled with different people each day they carpooled. These commuters either pick up riders at slug line pick-up points or wait in the line to travel as a passenger. In 2022, only 4% of carpoolers found their partners through slug lines, compared with 20% in 2019.

For more than 25 years, slug lines that facilitate use of this mode, primarily located in Virginia near the I-95 and I-395 HOV lanes, have provided both a substantial time-saving motivation for commuters to carpool and an opportunity to carpool without committing to a full-time carpool arrangement. The coronavirus pandemic could have had two impacts on these arrangements. First, the shift of many workers to work from home/telework would have reduced the number of potential slug drivers and riders. The second possible factor is commuters' desire to minimize their risk of contracting coronavirus by avoiding travel with commuters whose virus and or vaccination status they did not know.

FIGURE 32

How Carpool Riders Found Rideshare Partners - 2019 and 2022

(2019 n = 420, 2022 n = 153; multiple responses permitted)



The percentages of carpoolers who found carpool partners by other methods did not change substantially from 2019 to 2022. The second highest share of carpool formation in 2022 was by referral or simple request from a friend, co-worker, or neighbor who knew that their work locations and schedules were compatible; 19% of respondents cited this source. Presumably these respondents did not need assistance from an outside group to find rideshare partners, although they might have received other services, such as preferential or reserved carpool parking at work or information about the location of Park & Ride lots, which influenced their decisions to rideshare. The 2022 percentage was near the 23% for referrals in the 2019 survey.

Seven percent of carpoolers said they found their rideshare partners through their employer, about the same as the 6% who reported this source in 2019.

Although some employers do provide pool formation assistance, it is likely that many of these ridersharers used regional or local commuter ridematching resources, which were provided to them at transportation information meetings and fairs at their worksites, with the agreement and encouragement of their employers. Two percent said they carpooled through a pooled ridehail service, such as UberPool or Lyft Shared Ride.

ACCESS MODE TO ALTERNATIVE MODE MEETING POINTS AND FROM DROP OFF TO WORKSITE DESTINATION

Table 18 presents how carpoolers, vanpoolers, and transit riders traveled to where they met their rideshare partners or where they started their transit trip. The table also shows results for a question asking transit commuters how they got from where they departed the bus or train to their work location. This question was designed particularly to examine use of bikeshare and E-scooters as a "last mile" option to get from a transit stop to the workplace.

TABLE 18

Means of Getting from Home to Alternative Mode Meeting Place and from Alternative Mode "Drop Off" Location to Worksite Destination

(Access to alternative mode n = 1,039; Worksite destination access n = 878)

ACCESS/DESTINATION MODE	ACCESS MODE PERCENTAGE	DESTINATION MODE PERCENTAGE
DRIVING ACCESS	22%	
Drive to a central location (e.g., Park & Ride)	21%	
Drive alone to driver's/passenger's home	1%	
NON-DRIVING ACCESS	78%	
Walk	45%	
Picked up at home by carpool/ vanpool driver	13%	
Bus/transit	13%	
Dropped off/rode in another carpool/vanpool	3%	
I drive the carpool/vanpool or carpool with family members	2%	
Bike	2%	
NON-DRIVING DESTINATION MODE (TRANSIT USERS)		100%
Walk		93%
Ridehail (Uber, Lyft)		2%
Bike (personal, bikeshare, dockless), scooter/E-scooter		1%
Bus, shuttle, Metrorail		4%

Access Mode to Alternative Mode Meeting Points – More than four in ten respondents walked (45%) to the meeting place. Thirteen percent said they were picked up at home by the carpool or vanpool driver and 2% always drove the pool vehicle or rode with a household member, so they left home together. Thirteen percent of respondents rode transit to the meeting point and 3% said they were dropped off, for example by a spouse or other household member. Two percent bicycled to the meeting point.

The remaining 22% of respondents said they drove to the meeting point, such as a Park & Ride lot or bus/ train station (21%) or the home of a carpool rider (1%) and left their cars at that location during the day. This is significant because a large proportion of auto emissions are produced during the first few miles of a vehicle trip when the engine is cold. Even though these trips generally were short, they have an environmental impact.

The total 22% drive alone access, however, is a reduction from 32% drive alone access in the 2019 survey. This likely reflects the drop in carpool/vanpool use from 2019 to 2022; drive alone access is more common for ridesharers than for transit riders. Driving alone to a meeting point also was far more common for commuters who lived outside the Core area. Nearly six in ten (57%) alternative mode commuters who lived in the Outer Ring and 25% of Middle Ring commuters drove alone to the meeting point. Among Core area respondents, driving alone accounted for only 4% of all access trips. Core respondents were far more likely to walk; 71% walked to the meeting point, compared with 36% of Middle Ring respondents and just 7% of Outer Ring residents.

The high share of walk access for Core area residents largely reflects their proximity to and use of transit. Nearly three-quarters (74%) of bus riders and 42% of train riders walked to the transit stop. By comparison, the majority (72%) of carpoolers said they traveled from home with a household member, so there was no access distance at all. Among train riders, 25% drove and 22% took a feeder bus.

Destination Mode from Transit Drop Off Location to Workplace Destination – The third column of Table 18 displays the modes transit riders used to get from their transit "drop off" point to their work location. Nearly all (93%) of these respondents said they walked from the drop-off point to their work location. Two percent used a ridehail service and 1% used a bike (personal bike, Capital Bikeshare, dockless bike) or a scooter/E-scooter. About 4% said they rode a company shuttle or other transit service to the work location. The question specifically asked respondents who used more than one transit route or mode to report how they got to work after they got off the last transit vehicle. These respondents appear to have

misunderstood the question. If they are excluded from the respondent base, the share of respondents who walked from the drop-off location rises to 97%, with 2% using ridehail and 1% using a bike/scooter.

DISTANCE TO ALTERNATIVE MODE **MEETING POINT**

Most access trips to alternative mode meeting points were short. Respondents traveled an average of 2.6 miles to the meeting point. Six in ten (60%) traveled one mile or less; these were primarily bus and Metrorail riders who walked to the stop or station (Table 19). About onequarter (27%) of respondents traveled between 1.1 and 5.0 miles. Only 13% of respondents traveled more than 5.0 miles. Carpoolers traveled farther to the meeting points than did transit riders; carpoolers had an average access distance of 3.6 miles while train riders traveled 2.9 miles. Bus riders traveled the shortest distance, an average of just 2.0 miles, and 55% of bus riders traveled one-half mile or less.

TABLE 19 Distance from Home to Alternative Mode **Meeting Point**

(n = 830)

PERSONAL BENEFITS OF ALTERNATIVE MODE USE

Respondents who used alternative modes were asked what benefits they personally

had received from

60%
17%
10%
8%
5%

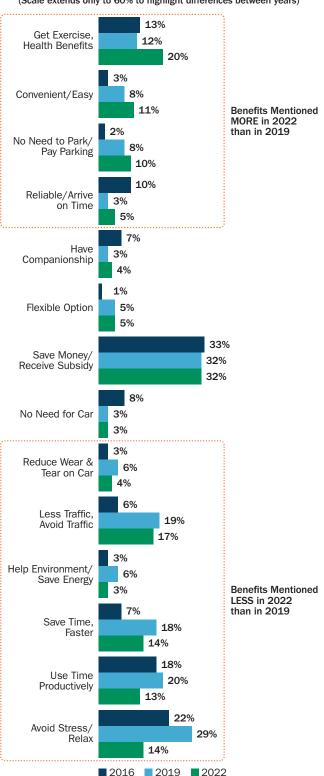
traveling to work this way. More than nine in ten (94%) named at least one benefit, a slightly higher share than the 89% who mentioned a personal benefit in 2019. Saving money or receiving a financial incentive that reduced their transportation cost topped the list of personal benefit; 32% of alternative mode users mentioned this benefit (Figure 33).

Respondents also cited benefits that have a connection to personal quality of life. About two in ten, primarily those who biked/walked or used transit to work, mentioned getting exercise or another health benefit (20%). Seventeen percent said use of alternative modes could avoid traffic and 14% said it helped them avoid stress or relax while commuting. Fourteen percent said they could save time or travel more quickly and 13% said they could use their travel time productively when they used an alternative mode. Over one in ten said it was a

FIGURE 33

Personal Benefits of Alternative Mode Use - 2016, 2019, and 2022

Asked Only of Alternative Mode Users (2016 n = 1,555, 2019 n = 2,610, 2022 n = 1,203)(Scale extends only to 60% to highlight differences between years)



convenient/easy way to travel (11%) and 10% benefitted by not needing to find or pay for parking.

Figure 33 also presents responses to this question from the surveys in 2016 and 2019. Saving money was the top benefit in each of the three years shown, but other benefits showed quite different results in 2022 than in 2019. As shown by the responses highlighted with the orange box at the top of the figure, larger shares of 2022 respondents mentioned getting exercise, convenience, avoiding parking, and reliability than did 2019 respondents. Responses that were mentioned less often in 2022 than in 2019 are shown in the orange box at the bottom of the figure. These included reducing wear and tear, avoiding traffic, environmental concern, saving time, using time productively, and avoiding stress. Benefits in the center of the figure were mentioned at statistically the same rates in 2022 as in 2019.

Differences in Personal Benefits by Alternative Mode -

Saving money was a common personal benefit named by all alternative mode users, with about two in ten in each mode group naming this benefit (Table 20). Saving time also was noted across modes, but carpoolers/vanpoolers

TABLE 20

Personal Benefits of Alternative Mode Use by Primary Alternative Mode

(Shaded percentages indicate statistically higher values for benefits)

PERSONAL BENEFIT	CARPOOL (N = 135)	TRANSIT (N = 800)	BIKE/WALK (N = 261)
Save money	16%	22%	17%
Save time, travel faster	21%	11%	24%
Have companionship during commute	24%	1%	1%
Save gas, save energy	12%	7%	2%
Can use HOV lane	10%	0%	0%
Less traffic/don't need to drive	5%	23%	6%
Use travel time productively	5%	17%	4%
Avoid stress, relax	3%	16%	16%
No need to park/look for parking	3%	13%	5%
Receive financial benefit for mode use	0%	10%	0%
Get exercise	0%	5%	78%
Less wear and tear on car	7%	4%	2%
Flexibility/control/always available	6%	4%	8%
Arrive at work on time	4%	4%	6%
No need for a car	1%	3%	1%

and bike/walk users noted this benefit at a much higher rate than did transit riders. Respondents who primarily carpooled also reported having companionship during the commute, saving on gas, and being able to use the HOV lanes, a benefit associated with saving time. Carpoolers also cited less wear and tear of personal vehicles and flexibility in traveling, benefits also mentioned by transit riders.

Transit riders mentioned several benefits at higher rates than did other mode groups. They particularly noted being able to avoid traffic or not having to drive (23%), avoiding stress (16%), and not having to look or pay for parking (13%). Another benefit cited disproportionately by transit riders was using travel time productively (17%); this was noted by few carpoolers or bike/walk commuters, who would have to give their attention to their travel. Transit riders also mentioned receiving a financial benefit for their commute costs (10%), a benefit that was not mentioned by other alternative mode users. Commuters who bicycled or walked to work also mentioned saving money (17%), saving time (24%), and avoiding stress (16%), but they overwhelmingly noted getting exercise; nearly eight in ten bike/walk commuters noted this personal benefit.

Differences in Personal Benefits by Commute Distance (Minutes) and by Work Location – Some benefits were more often reported by short-distance or long-distance commuters or by respondents who worked in the Core of the region. For example, commuters who traveled 20 minutes or less to work noted that using an alternative mode was faster, gave them travel flexibility, and was an opportunity to get exercise. Commuters who traveled longer distances were more likely to mention avoiding traffic and stress. These results likely were related, however, to the modes that were common at each distance, such as the sizeable presence of bikers/walkers in the short commute time group and carpoolers and train riders in the long commute time group.

Respondents who worked in the Core or Middle Ring areas were more likely to note using travel time productively, avoiding traffic/not having to drive, and avoiding stress during their commutes than were Outer Ring workers, but these benefits also were likely influenced by both the modes used and travel time to each area, so were not solely due to work location. One benefit that was definitively related to location was the benefit of not needing to find parking. One in ten (11%) Core workers and 9% of Middle Ring workers mentioned not needing to find parking because they used an alternative mode, compared with less than 1% of Outer Ring respondents.



3.3 TELEWORK

Since the first SOC in 2001, the survey has explored the incidence of telework in the region. Analysis of telework trends and characteristics of teleworkers has been an important component of the research, showing a steady but gradual increase in telework use in the Washington metropolitan region.

As noted previously, the coronavirus pandemic resulted in many employers pausing onsite operations in early 2020 and shifting workers to full-time or part-time work from home. With these changes, the 2022 survey was expected to show radically different telework patterns from the incremental changes observed in past surveys. While work from home is discussed in other sections of this report when it is a relevant factor in those discussions, this section focuses on examining telework/work from home patterns and the experience of teleworkers in early 2022.

Because telework was a new concept to some workers and employers used different terms to refer to telework, the survey employed various redundant naming options in the early sections of the questionnaire to try to develop a consistent understanding for respondents of the telework questions. The early questions used the term "telework" but noted that the respondent might call the action "telecommute," "work from home," or "remote work." Subsequent questions used one or more of these terms as seemed appropriate for the question and the targeted respondents.

The survey further clarified that respondents should consider as telework only regularly assigned workdays they worked at home or a telework/co-working center during an entire work day. This definition, which had been used in previous SOC surveys, excluded work at client or customer locations during the day, working part of the workday at home and part at the regular workplace, and work at home on evenings or weekends, outside of normal work hours. These situations are not generally considered telework for commute-related purposes because workers still make work-related trips.

Finally, the questions emphasized that respondents were to report their current telework/commute experience, even if they expected it to be a temporary arrangement. For this reason, the results presented in this section and throughout the report should be considered a profile of telework in the region for early 2022, when the survey data were collected. When available and informative, results for previous SOC surveys are also presented.

Current and Potential Telework

RESPONDENTS WHO CURRENTLY TELEWORK

Sixty-five percent of all respondents said they teleworked, either regularly or occasionally. When extrapolated to the regional worker population, this represented about 2,137,000 workers region-wide.

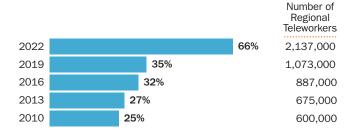
Teleworkers accounted for 66% of regional workers who would otherwise travel to a main work location on non-telework days (i.e., commuters). Using the commuter base excludes self-employed workers for whom home was their only workplace. These workers would not make commute trips to an outside work location, thus excluding them from the telework calculation reflects a more realistic assessment of telework's role in eliminating commute trips.

The 66% telework percentage represents a dramatic increase over the 2019 survey, when 35% of employees teleworked (Figure 34). But telework grew in each of the previous surveys, albeit at a gradual rate of increase.

FIGURE 34

Percentage of Commuters who Telework – 2010 to 2022

(2010 n = 6,050, 2013 n = 5,892, 2016 n = 5,503, 2019 n = 8,107, 2022 n = 8,139)



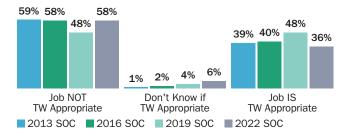
INTEREST IN TELEWORK

Commuters who worked at a location outside their homes and who did not report teleworking at the time of the survey were asked if their job responsibilities would allow them to work at a location other than their main work place, at least occasionally. In 2022, 36% of non-teleworkers had at least some telework-appropriate work (Figure 35). The percentage of non-teleworkers with telework-appropriate responsibilities declined between 2019 and 2022, but this was largely because many non-teleworkers who had telework-appropriate jobs in 2019 were working from home in 2022, so the remaining base of non-teleworkers logically would include a higher share of workers for whom telework was not a feasible job option.

FIGURE 35

Potential for Telework Among Non-teleworkers - 2013 to 2022

(2013 n = 4.319, 2016 n = 3.605, 2019 n = 5.195, 2022 n = 2.610)

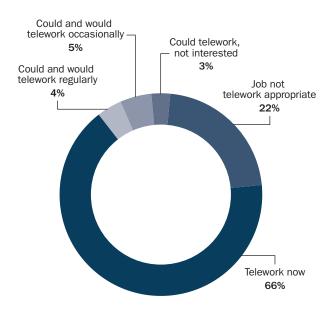


Non-teleworkers who had telework-appropriate jobs were then asked how often they would want to telework. In 2022, the 36% of non-teleworkers was evenly divided between 18% who could telework one or more days per week and 18% who could telework less than one day per week. Three-quarters of these non-teleworkers said they would be interested in telework on either an occasional (40%) or regular (36%) basis. Telework-interested respondents equaled about 295,000 commuters, or about 9% of all commuters region-wide.

The results for current telework and non-teleworker interest suggest that even with the dramatic growth in telework in 2022, additional telework potential exists. Figure 36 summarizes the 2022 telework status of all respondents who were commuters, that is, not selfemployed/work at home.

FIGURE 36

Telework Status Distribution (n = 8.139)



About 2,317,000 regional commuters (66%) teleworked at the time of the survey. An additional 9% of commuters "could and would" telework, that is, they had job responsibilities that could be accomplished away from the main work place and they would be interested in teleworking if given an opportunity. The remaining commuters said they would not be interested in teleworking (3%) or that their job responsibilities could only be performed at the main workplace (22%).

Table 21 summarizes the 2022 results shown above, with additional comparisons for previous surveys. The sum of current plus potential telework had increased substantially from 46% in 2010 to 60% in 2019. While the composition of jobs could have changed somewhat in the region, this result more likely suggests a shift in commuters' ability or perception of their ability to perform work remotely, due to increasing availability of communication, computer, and networking technology or perhaps from greater understanding of telework options and a broader definition of what jobs were "teleworkcompatible." Interestingly, the 2022 current telework share of 66% exceeded the current plus potential 60% share from 2019. But it is likely that some respondents teleworked in 2022 solely because their workplace shut down due to the pandemic. In 2019, they would not have chosen to telework so would have been excluded from the potential (could and would) percentage in 2019.

TABLE 21

Summary of Current and Potential Telework - 2010 to 2022

Respondents who are not Self-Employed/Work at Home ("Commuters")

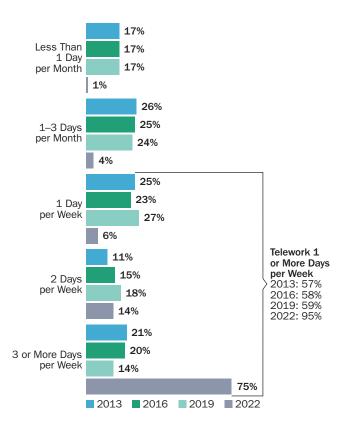
TELEWORK STATUS	2010 (N = 6,050)	2013 (N = 5,892)	2016 (N = 5,503)	2019 (N = 8,107)	2022 (N = 8,139)
Currently teleworking	25%	27%	32%	35%	66%
Not teleworking	75%	73%	68%	65%	34%
Job responsibilities allow telework and INTERESTED in telework ("could and would")	21%	18%	18%	25%	9%
Job responsibilities allow telework, but NOT INTERESTED in telework	9%	11%	9%	6%	3%
Job responsibilities would NOT allow telework	45%	44%	41%	34%	22%

Telework/Work at Home Frequency

The frequency with which respondents teleworked in 2022 and in the years of the previous three SOC surveys is detailed in Figure 37. Prior to 2022, about six in ten respondents teleworked one or more days per week and four in ten teleworked less than one day per week. The 2022 pattern was notably different, with 95% of respondents teleworking at least one day per week and 75% teleworking at least three days per week.

FIGURE 37

Frequency of Telework - 2013 to 2022
(2013 n = 1,559, 2016 n = 1,874, 2019 n = 2,856, 2022 n = 5,514)



In 2022, the average telework frequency was 3.37 days per week, nearly triple the average 1.20 days per week frequency from 2019. The high average frequency in 2022 was driven by two factors. First, more than half of teleworkers were teleworking all their workdays, substantially raising the average across all teleworkers. But the telework frequency for respondents who worked some days at an outside work location was 1.46 days per week, also higher than the 2019 average.

Average frequency in 2022 was generally high across respondent sub-groups. Differences that did exist generally followed a similar pattern to that for telework percentages of the sub-group, that is, population

sub-groups with higher shares of overall telework also had higher average telework frequencies, reinforcing the conclusion that members of these sub-groups had job responsibilities, work situations, or personal characteristics that made them especially well-suited to telework.

FREQUENCY OF WORK AT HOME AMONG NON-TELEWORKERS

Even with the 2022 telework growth, self-defined teleworkers could under-represent the extent of telework activity in the region. The research team considered the possibility that some commuters who occasionally worked at home might not consider this "telework." To test this premise, the survey asked respondents who were not teleworking but who had telework-appropriate jobs the following question:

"In the past year, about how many days did you work at home all day on a regular work day, instead of traveling to your main workplace?"

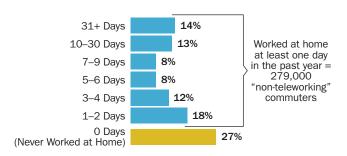
The purpose of the question was to determine how many had teleworked during the past year, even though they did not consider it as such.

Nearly three-quarters (73%) of these respondents had worked all day at home at least once in the past year (Figure 38). These respondents represented about 9% of all commuters region-wide, or a total of 279,000 commuters. When added to the 66% of commuters who self-defined as teleworkers, the total percentage of commuters who telework/work at home at least occasionally rises to 75%.

The average work at home frequency of these "non-teleworkers" was quite low. Self-defined teleworkers teleworked an average of 3.37 days per week. By contrast, "non-teleworkers" worked at home an average of just 13.5 days per year or about 0.27 days per week (13.5 telework days per year / 50 work weeks per year = 0.27 telework days per week).

Number of Days Worked at Home in the Past Year – Non-teleworkers

(n = 911)



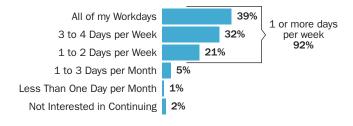
Total Workers Teleworking on a Typical Workday

When the average telework frequency for respondents who self-identified as teleworkers and the work-athome frequency of workers who did not self-identify as teleworkers are applied across the region, it equates to approximately 1,455,404 regional workers teleworking/ working at home on a typical workday, or about 44% of all regional workers. The 2022 typical day telework estimate is five times higher than the 2019 survey estimate of 272,700 typical day teleworkers. In 2022, about 1% of the telework/work-at-home days come from commuters who do not consider themselves teleworkers occasionally working at home. Assuming each worker makes two commute trips per day, workers in the Washington metropolitan region eliminate 2.9 million work trips each day by telework/work from home.

FIGURE 39

Teleworkers' Preferred Future Frequency of Telework

(n = 5.495)



INTEREST IN CONTINUED TELEWORK AFTER PANDEMIC IS OVER

Respondents who were teleworking at the time of the survey were asked how often they would want to telework in the future, if given a choice by their employer. More than nine in ten (92%) respondents who were teleworking at the time of the survey said they would want to telework at least one day per week and 39% said they would want to telework all their workdays (Figure 39). Only 2% of teleworkers were not interested in continuing to telework at all. Note that this is the preference of the employee; it does not indicate how often employers will expect or allow employees to telework. Some employers might dictate a frequency different from what employees would want, but this question

illustrates that most respondents who teleworked wanted to continue at a reasonably high level of telework.

PREFERRED FUTURE TELEWORK FREOUENCY BY CURRENT FREQUENCY

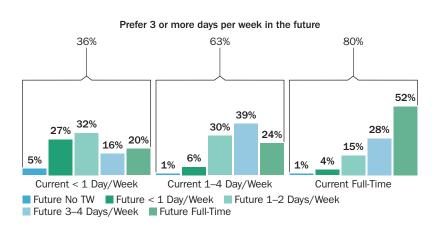
Respondents who teleworked full-time at the time of the survey expressed the greatest interest in teleworking frequently in the future. Eight in ten (80%) full-time teleworkers said they wanted to telework at least three days per week and 52% wanted to continue full-time (Figure 40). Among respondents who teleworked at least one day per week but not full-time, 24% would like to increase to full-time and 63% wanted to telework at least three days per week. More than one-third (36%) who teleworked less than one day per week wanted to increase to at least three telework days per week.

Interest in frequent future telework also was higher among those who teleworked before the pandemic; 78% of these respondents wanted to telework three or more days per week, compared with 70% of respondents who started teleworking during the pandemic. Frequent telework, defined as three or more days per week, also was preferred by higher shares of women (76%) than men (67%) and higher shares of Non-Hispanic Black (82%) respondents than those in other racial/ethnic groups (69%). Teleworkers who commuted longer distances on days they traveled (or would travel) to an outside work location had greater interest in frequent telework; 78% of teleworkers with commutes of 20 or more miles wanted to telework three or more days per week in the future, compared with 70% who traveled between 5 and 19 miles and 61% who had commutes of less than 5 miles.

FIGURE 40

Preferred Future Telework Frequency by **Current Frequency**

(Current TW: < 1 day/week n = 263, 1-4 days/week n = 2,172, Full-time n = 2.979)



Telework by Personal and Employment Characteristics

DIFFERENCES IN TELEWORK USE BY DEMOGRAPHICS

Telework was not distributed equally by demographic group. Table 22 compares the incidence of telework by respondents' gender, race/ethnicity, age, and income. The table presents the percentages of respondents in each demographic group who teleworked in 2019 (e.g., 35% of men and 34% of women) and in 2022 (e.g., 66% of men and 66% of women). The last column shows the 2022 percentage of commuters in the group who "could and would" telework if given the opportunity (e.g., additional 9% of men and 9% of women would telework). Note that the "could and would" percentages should be compared against the 9% regional "could and would" average.

In 2022, some demographic groups teleworked more than did others. For example, 76% of Asian respondents and 70% of Non-Hispanic Whites teleworked, compared with 60% of Non-Hispanic Blacks and 57% of Hispanics. Use of telework increased with increasing age to a peak among 35- to 44-year-old respondents, then declined as age increased further. There was a strong pattern of increasing telework as income increased; about eight in ten respondents with household incomes of \$140,000 or more teleworked, compared with only 19% of workers with incomes below \$30,000, 38% of workers with incomes between \$30,000 and \$59,999, and 59% of respondents with incomes of \$60,0000 to \$99,999.

The relative use of telework by demographic groups in 2022 generally followed the 2019 patterns; demographic groups with higher telework use in 2022 also had higher shares of telework in 2019. But even groups with lower use in 2022 exhibited telework growth since 2019.

Table 22 also illustrates the potential for additional telework; the percentages of non-teleworkers who would telework in the future if given the opportunity. In general, with only a few exceptions, additional potential was within one or two percentage points of the 9% regional average for most groups. The youngest respondents and lower income respondents exhibited higher potential telework, but their current telework percentages were much lower than for others in the demographic category.

DIFFERENCES IN TELEWORK USE BY HOME AND WORK LOCATION

Respondents who lived in the Core area (77%) teleworked at a higher rate than did Middle Ring (64%) residents and Outer Ring residents (61%) (Table 23). A similar pattern was observed for telework by work area but with a stronger association; 76% of respondents who

worked in the Core area and 60% of Middle Ring workers teleworked, compared with less than half (47%) of respondents who worked in the Outer Ring.

TABLE 22

Telework by Demographic Characteristics

	2019	SOC			
DEMOGRAPHIC GROUP	(N =) *	TELEWORK	(N =) *	TELEWORK	"COULD AND WOULD TELEWORK"**
GENDER					
Male	3,859	35%	3,817	66%	9%
Female	3,806	34%	3,674	66%	9%
RACE/ETHNICI	TY				
Asian	586	39%	659	76%	9%
Non-Hispanic White	5,466	39%	4,582	70%	8%
Non-Hispanic Black	1,351	27%	1,222	60%	10%
Hispanic	502	26%	487	57%	9%
AGE	`	•			
Under 25 years	205	19%	243	40%	19%
25 – 34	1,520	35%	1,530	67%	9%
35 – 44	1,795	37%	1,844	72%	9%
45 – 54	1,998	36%	1,783	68%	8%
55 – 64	1,883	32%	1,804	64%	9%
65 or older	614	27%	614	55%	8%
INCOME					
Less than \$30,000	123	5%	118	19%	15%
\$30,000 – \$59,999	510	15%	495	38%	12%
\$60,000 - \$99,999	1,234	25%	1,230	59%	10%
\$100,000 - \$139,999	1,267	36%	1,163	70%	8%
\$140,000 - \$179,999	1,013	45%	1,043	77%	9%
\$180,000 - \$249,999	957	48%	1,104	80%	6%
\$250,000+	580	53%	896	84%	6%

^{*} All respondents in the group, both teleworkers and non-teleworkers

^{**} Respondents whose job responsibilities would allow telework and who would be interested in telework

Telework by Home/Work Area and Home/Work State

	2019 SOC			2022 SOC	
COMMUTE CHARACTERISTIC	(N =) *	TELEWORK	(N =) *	TELEWORK	"COULD AND WOULD TELEWORK"**
HOME AREA					
Core	2,198	37%	2,563	77%	7%
Middle Ring	2,421	35%	2,531	64%	10%
Outer Ring	3,488	31%	3,045	61%	10%
WORK AREA					
Core	3,843	39%	3,982	76%	7%
Middle Ring	2,828	32%	2,700	60%	11%
Outer Ring	1,375	23%	930	47%	13%
HOME STATE					
District of Columbia	751	35%	956	77%	6%
Maryland	3,876	35%	3,433	62%	10%
Virginia	3,592	35%	3705	67%	9%
WORK STATE					
District of Columbia	2,720	41%	2,871	78%	7%
Maryland	2,447	31%	2,169	57%	13%
Virginia	2,846	31%	2,881	62%	9%

^{*} All respondents in the group, both teleworkers and non-teleworkers

Telework use by home state followed the pattern for Home Area; District of Columbia residents (77%) teleworked at a higher rate than did Maryland (62%) or Virginia (67%) residents. The pattern was similar for work state; 78% of District workers teleworked, compared with 57% in Maryland and 62% of Virginia.

DIFFERENCES IN TELEWORK USE BY **EMPLOYMENT CHARACTERISTICS**

The survey data also showed differences in the telework and potential telework distribution by employment characteristics (Table 24).

TABLE 24

Telework by Employment Characteristics

	2019	SOC	2022 SOC			
EMPLOYMENT CHARACTERISTIC	(N =) *	TELEWORK	(N =) *	TELEWORK	"COULD AND WOULD TELEWORK"**	
EMPLOYER TYPE						
Federal agency	2,435	48%	2,284	79%	7%	
Nonprofit organization	1,152	36%	1,269	75%	8%	
Private employer	3,480	30%	3,514	62%	10%	
State/local agency	848	14%	789	48%	16%	
EMPLOYER SIZE						
1 – 25 employees	1,390	24%	1,367	45%	1%	
26 – 100	1,578	26%	1,481	60%	11%	
101 – 250	1,031	34%	1,005	66%	10%	
251 – 999	1,414	41%	1,275	75%	8%	
1,000+	2,174	42%	2,033	74%	8%	
OCCUPATION						
Executive, manager	1,796	41%	1,300	74%	10%	
Professional	4,006	38%	3,202	73%	9%	
Technicians/ related support	152	19%	669	71%	6%	
Administrative support	527	20%	818	65%	15%	
Military	90	9%	101	57%	23%	
Protective services	184	15%	237	46%	10%	
Sales	228	25%	209	44%	7%	
Other service	101	2%	181	22%	4%	
Precision craft, production	74	14%	77	5%	9%	

^{*} All respondents in the group, both teleworkers and non-teleworkers.

Federal agency employees (79%) and nonprofit organization employees (75%) reported the highest rate of telework, above the 62% of private sector workers and well above the 48% for state/local agency employees. The lower rates of telework for private sector workers would reflect the wider job types in this category, including retail, service, medical, hospitality, and other jobs that involve greater levels of customer contact than for most Federal agencies and nonprofit organizations. Similarly, state/local agency jobs include utilities, fire and police protective services, and other government functions that require an onsite presence.

^{**} Respondents whose job responsibilities would allow telework and who would be interested in telework

^{**} Respondents whose job responsibilities would allow telework and who would be interested in telework.

Generally, use of telework increased with increasing employer size. About three-quarters of respondents who worked for employers with 251 to 999 employees (75%) or 1,000 or more employees (74%) teleworked, compared with 45% of respondents who worked for employers with between 1 and 25 employees. Some occupations also had above average telework rates, including executive and managerial (74%), professional (73%), and technicians/related support (71%). Common occupations with below average telework rates included protective services (46%), sales (44%), other service such as hospitality (22%), and precision craft/production (5%).

Telework Use Patterns

Respondents who self-defined as teleworkers were questioned about their telework characteristics, including their telework location, incidence of trips during a telework day, length of time teleworking, use of informal or formal telework arrangement, and sources of telework information.

TELEWORK LOCATIONS

Nearly all (96%) teleworkers said they teleworked exclusively from home. Two percent named another telework location, such as a satellite office, library or community center, or telework/co-working center and 2% said they teleworked from both home and from another location. Teleworkers who teleworked from locations outside their homes traveled an average distance of 12.5 miles to the telework location. Three-quarters (76%) of these respondents drove alone to the telework location. The remaining 24% used an alternative mode.

TRIPS MADE DURING A TELEWORK DAY

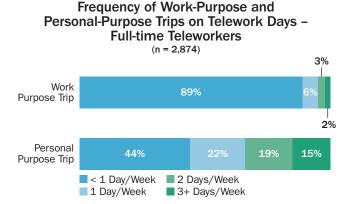
Many workers who commute to an outside location use their commute trip as an opportunity to make personal errand, shopping, and appointment trips on the way to and from work. Respondents who telework full-time do not have that opportunity but might make some of these trips during their regular work hours. The 2022 survey added a question, asked only of full-time teleworkers, to examine the frequency of work-purpose and personal-purpose trips made by teleworkers.

Work-Purpose Trips – Respondents made few work-purpose trips on telework days (Figure 41). Nine in ten (89%) said they typically made these trips less than one day per week and 6% said they made such trips only one day per week. Only 5% made work-purpose trips on two or more telework days.

Personal-Purpose Trips – Full-time teleworkers made personal-purpose trips much more frequently. More than half (56%) typically made a personal trip one or more days per week during usual work hours, 19% made trips two days per week, and 15% made these trips three or more days per week.

The survey did not ask when during the workday the trip was made, the trip distance, or the modes used for the trips, so it is not possible to estimate the travel or environmental impact of the trips. But trips made during work hours on telework days could contribute to regional traffic and/or air pollution if they are primarily made by driving during the peak commuting hours.

FIGURE 41



Frequency of personal trip making was similar across most telework sub-groups; there were no differences among teleworkers who worked under a formal or informal arrangement and no difference by how long they had been teleworking. Similarly, there were no differences by gender, income, or race/ethnicity. But several characteristics were associated with higher rates of personal trip-making:

- Lived in the Core 65% of Core area teleworkers made personal trips at least one day per week, compared with 56% who lived in the Middle Ring and 46% of Outer Ring teleworkers.
- Worked for smaller employers 62% of teleworkers who worked at worksites with 100 or fewer employees made at least one trip per week, compared with 54% who worked for firms with 101 to 999 employees, and 50% who worked for employers with 1,000 or more employees.
- Worked for state/local agencies or nonprofit organizations – 64% of state/local agency workers and 63% of teleworkers employed by nonprofit organizations made at least one personal trip per week on a telework

day, compared with 59% of private sector employees and 47% of Federal agency workers.

• Younger than 35 years old – 63% of respondents who were younger than 35 years made at least one personal trip per week during their telework day, compared with 57% of respondents who were between 35 and 54 years old and 44% of those who were 55 years or older.

LENGTH OF TIME TELEWORKING

Although telework has been common in the region for many years, telework's growth has meant that in each survey, a sizeable share of teleworkers said they adopted this work option recently. As indicated in Figure 42, 36% of teleworkers in the 2016 survey and 41% of 2019 teleworkers started teleworking within the past two years. In each of those years, about one-third teleworked for between 25 and 60 months and about one-quarter had been teleworking more than five years.

FIGURE 42 Length of Time Teleworking (2016 n = 1,822, 2019 n = 2,744, 2022 n = 5,390)



Not surprisingly, given the nearly doubling of telework between 2019 and 2022, the pattern for 2022 was much different. More than eight in ten teleworkers had been teleworking two years or less and 72% started teleworking between 12 and 24 months before the survey. The question specifically asked respondents to indicate the approximate duration in months and fully 52% of all teleworkers said they started 22, 23, or 24 months ago. The 2022 SOC survey was conducted between January and March 2022, thus most new teleworkers started in March or April of 2020. In 2022, only 19% of all teleworkers had teleworked more than two years; 8% had been teleworking more than five years.

On average, 2022 SOC respondents had been teleworking about 30 months, well below the average of 50 months calculated in the 2019 survey. But with the steady growth in telework in past years, as more workers teleworked each year, the average telework duration had been declining since 2013, when the average was 59 months.

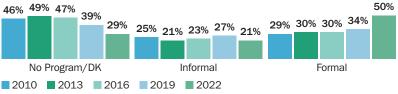
FORMAL OR INFORMAL TELEWORK **ARRANGEMENT**

Teleworkers were asked if they teleworked under a formal program or through an informal arrangement with a supervisor. Respondents who said they were not teleworkers were asked if their employer had a telework program, even though the respondent did not use it. More than seven in ten (71%) of all respondents said their employers allowed some telework, either under a formal program (50%) or an informal arrangement (21%) (Figure 43). The remaining 29% of respondents said their employers did not have any telework program (18%) or that they did not know about any program (11%).

Figure 43 also shows telework arrangements for the four previous SOC surveys. The overall share of employees that reported telework availability increased in each SOC survey between 2013 and 2022, with the change between 2019 and 2022 (+10%) being about the same as for 2016 to 2019 (+8%).

What changed markedly was the shares of formal and informal telework. Until 2022, formal programs only slightly dominated over informal programs. The 2022 results exhibited a notable change in the pattern, with formal programs accounting for seven in ten of all telework programs in 2022. It is possible that employers' opening telework to a much greater number and wider range of employees to respond to the pandemic prompted some employers to formalize telework policies and replace informal agreements that had been sufficient for use with selected employees before the pandemic.

FIGURE 43 Telework Arrangements - 2010 to 2022 (2010 n = 5,854, 2013 n = 5,892, 2016 n = 5,487,



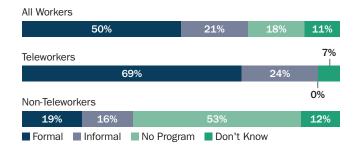
2019 n = 8,101, 2022 n = 8,214)

Availability of Telework Arrangements at Worksites by Teleworkers and Non-teleworkers - Teleworkers were much more likely than were non-teleworkers to report that their employer had a formal telework program (Figure 44). Seven in ten (69%) teleworkers teleworked under a formal arrangement and 24% teleworked under an informal arrangement with their supervisor. This represents a continued shift from 2010, when only 50% of teleworkers had a formal agreement.

FIGURE 44

Formal and Informal Telework Arrangements Available at Work – Teleworkers and Non-Teleworkers

All respondents and Teleworkers versus Non-Teleworkers (All workers n = 8,214, Teleworkers n = 5,221, Non-teleworkers n = 2,600)



Among respondents who were not teleworking, only 19% said their employers had a formal telework program and 16% said telework was permitted under informal arrangements. Half (53%) said the employer had no program and 12% did not know if a program existed.

Telework Arrangement by Employer Type – The availability of telework arrangements varied by respondents' employer types. Formal programs were most common among respondents who worked for a Federal government agency (Table 25).

Formal or Informal Telework Arrangements
by Employer Type

PROGRAM TYPE	FEDERAL AGENCIES (N = 2,279)	NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS (N = 1,265)	PRIVATE EMPLOYERS (N = 3,503)	STATE/ LOCAL AGENCIES (N = 787)
NO TW PROGRAM/ DON'T KNOW	16%	19%	35%	41%
TELEWORK PERMITTED	84%	81%	65%	59%
Formal program	74%	52%	39%	45%
Informal arrangement	10%	29%	26%	14%

Three-quarters (74%) of respondents who worked for Federal agencies said their employers had formal programs compared with only about 52% of respondents who worked for nonprofit organizations, 39% who worked for private employers, and 45% who worked for state/local agencies. Respondents who worked for nonprofit organizations or private employers were most likely to have informal telework. Three in ten (29%) nonprofit employees and 26% of private sector employees said their employers permitted informal telework. State/local government agencies were least likely to permit telework

under any arrangement. Only 59% of these respondents said their employer allowed employees to telework at all.

Telework Arrangement by Employer Size – Respondents who worked for large employers were most likely to have access to a telework program and to have access to a formal program (Table 26). Eight in ten respondents who worked for employers with 1,000 or more employees said their employer had either a formal program (64%) or permitted informal telework (15%). By contrast, only two-thirds who worked for employers with 50 or fewer employees had access to either formal (42%) or informal (25%) telework.

Formal or Informal Telework Arrangements
by Employer Size

PROGRAM TYPE	1-50 EMPLOYEES (N = 1,477)	51-100 EMPLOYEES (N = 802)	101-250 EMPLOYEES (N = 1,004)	251-999 EMPLOYEES (N = 1,273)	1,000+ EMPLOYEES (N = 2,027)
NO TW PROGRAM/ DON'T KNOW	33%	32%	28%	21%	21%
TELEWORK PERMITTED	67%	68%	72%	79%	79%
Formal program	42%	43%	52%	61%	64%
Informal arrangement	25%	25%	20%	18%	15%

Telework Arrangement by Employer Location – Finally, access to telework programs generally and formal telework, specifically, were both more common for respondents who worked in the Core (Table 27). Nearly eight in ten respondents who worked in the Core said their employer had either a formal program (56%) or permitted informal telework (22%). Among Middle Ring workers, about two-thirds had access to either a formal program (45%) or informal program (21%). Workers in the Outer Ring were least likely to have access to telework; only 54% had any telework option and just 36% said their employer had a formal program.

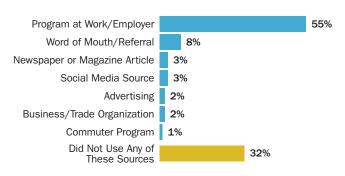
Formal or Informal Telework Arrangements
by Employer Work Location

PROGRAM TYPE	CORE (N = 3,969)	MIDDLE RING (N = 2,695)	OUTER RING (N = 926)	
NO TW PROGRAM/ DON'T KNOW	22%	34%	46%	
TELEWORK PERMITTED	78%	66%	54%	
Formal program	56%	45%	36%	
Informal arrangement	22%	21%	18%	

SOURCES OF TELEWORK INFORMATION

Respondents who teleworked were asked if they had used any of a listed set of information resources to learn about telework. They also were asked a separate question to determine if they had received telework information from Commuter Connections or from MWCOG. The largest source of information, by far, was "program at work/employer," named by 55% of respondents (Figure 45). Eight percent learned of telework through "word of mouth" referrals from friends, co-workers, or family.

FIGURE 45 **Sources of Information About Telework** (n = 5,180, multiple responses permitted)



Small percentages of respondents mentioned that a newspaper or magazine article (3%), social media (3%), general advertising (2%), or a business or trade/ industry organization (2%) provided information. In this question about general sources, 1% cited a commuter service organization or program, such as Commuter Connections, Telework!VA, www.telework.gov, or a county transportation program.

When asked directly if they had received information from Commuter Connections or MWCOG, 5% said they had. This was a slightly lower percentage than had mentioned Commuter Connections/MWCOG in 2019 (7%) and 2016 (9%), but many teleworkers likely had been directed by their employer to work from home due to the pandemic, so perhaps had not sought information beyond the information their employers supplied. Additionally, while the percentage was lower in 2022, on the high base of teleworkers, this represented more than 100,000 teleworkers who had received telework information from Commuter Connections/MWCOG.

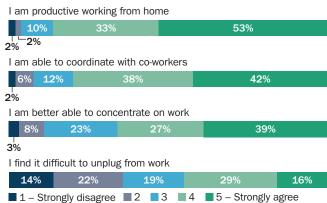
Respondents' Experience with Telework

Telework research has found that employees can receive both personal and work-related benefits from teleworking. To examine this possibility for the Washington region, the survey asked teleworkers to rate their level of agreement with four statements about possible impacts of teleworking (Figure 46).

FIGURE 46

Experience with Telework - Agreement with **Statements About Telework**

(n = 5.466)



About eight in ten respondents agreed with the statement that they were productive while they were teleworking (86%) and that they were able to coordinate with co-workers while they were working at home (80%). These are two common concerns of managers about employees who work remotely; employees' perception was that they did not experience significant problems with these two considerations. Teleworkers were less positive in assessing telework's impact on their concentration; 66% agreed that they were better able to concentrate on work while teleworking and 23% gave this statement a neutral rating, indicating neither agreement nor disagreement.

Teleworkers rated their agreement on one potential negative impact of telework. When asked if they found it difficult to unplug from work while teleworking, nearly half (45%) agreed. But more than one-third either disagreed or strongly disagreed, suggesting that it was not universally a concern.

One important caveat in reviewing these results is that they reflect telework experience for a very unusual period. Many employers and teleworkers were new to the arrangement in 2020 and some encountered technical, coordination, and management issues that needed to be resolved all at once. For this reason, the results presented above might not be comparable with results of similar telework research conducted pre-pandemic.

However, the survey was conducted two years after the start of the pandemic, thus the experience described above likely reflects resolution of most telework issues that might have been common at the start of the pandemic. Additionally, some workers who worked from home during the early months of the pandemic could have returned to full-time work at an outside work location. These respondents would not have been asked the telework agreement questions, so the level of agreement with the telework statements would include only those workers who were teleworking at the time of the survey.

Agreement With Telework Experience Statements by Length of Time Teleworking – Table 28 shows the level of agreement on the four telework statements by how long respondents had been teleworking. Statistical differences were found between long-term teleworkers and respondents who started teleworking more recently on two statements. Respondents who had been teleworking 25 months or longer, meaning they started teleworking prior to the pandemic, reported slightly higher agreement with the statements "I'm productive working at home" and "I'm better able to concentrate on work tasks" than did respondents who had been teleworking less than 25 months.

TABLE 28

Percentage Agreeing with Telework Statement by Length of Time Teleworking

(Shaded percentages indicate statistically higher percentages of agreement)

	LENGTH OF TIME TELEWORKING				
TELEWORK STATEMENT	1-24 MONTHS (N = 4,143)				
Productive working at home	85%	88%	92%		
Better able to concentrate on work	64%	71%	73%		
Able to coordinate with co-workers	80%	82%	86%		
Difficult to unplug from work	45%	45%	44%		

But the percentages who said they were able to coordinate with co-workers were statistically the same across the three groups. Similarly, about four in ten (44%–45%) in each group reported agreement with the statement about difficulty unplugging from work.



Awareness of Regional Guaranteed Ride Home (GRH)

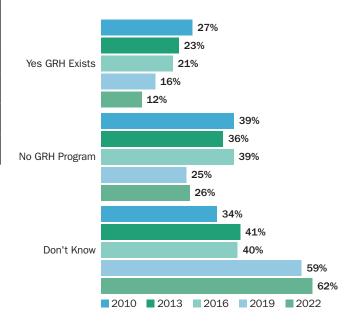
Since 1997, Commuter Connections has offered GRH to eliminate alternative mode users' fear of being without transportation in the case of an emergency. The program provides free rides in a taxi, ridehail service, or rental car in the event of an unexpected personal emergency or unscheduled overtime.

Survey respondents who were not teleworking/working from home full-time were asked if they knew of a regional GRH program available for commuters who rideshare or use public transportation. Twelve percent thought there was such a program, 26% said there was no such program, and the remaining 62% were unsure (Figure 47). Awareness of GRH has been steadily dropping since 2010, when 27% of respondents said they knew of a regional program.

FIGURE 47

Awareness of Regional GRH Program – 2010 to 2022

(2010 n = 6,084, 2013 n = 5,738, 2016 n = 5,266, 2019 n = 7,974, 2022 n = 5,279)



Awareness of regional GRH was strongly tied to respondents' awareness of Commuter Connections; 23% of commuters who said they had heard of Commuter Connections knew a regional GRH program existed, compared with only 5% of commuters who did not know Commuter Connections.

Awareness of GRH by Commute Mode – GRH awareness was highest among respondents who rode a commuter train to work; 47% of these respondents knew of the GRH program (Table 29). About two in ten ridesharers (22%) and bus riders (19%) knew that a regional GRH program existed. Among commuters who drove alone, only 10% knew of GRH. Program awareness among Metrorail riders (13%) and bikers/walkers (8%) was about the same as for drive alone commuters.

TARLE 29 Awareness of Regional GRH Program by Primary Commute Mode - 2010 to 2022

CURRENT PRIMARY MODE	2010	2013	2016	2019	2022
Drive alone (2022 n = 3,418)	27%	21%	19%	14%	10%
Commuter train (2022 n = 47)	67%	70%	57%	26%	47%
Bus (2022 n = 212)	32%	34%	20%	20%	22%
Carpool/vanpool (2022 n = 121)	39%	29%	25%	29%	19%
Metrorail 2022 n = 1,180)	31%	23%	23%	14%	13%
Bike/walk (202 n = 302)	26%	16%	16%	17%	8%

Awareness of GRH by Home and Work Location -

Respondents who lived in the Outer Ring demonstrated slightly higher awareness of GRH (13%) than did Core area (10%) residents (Table 30). An opposite pattern was clear for work location; respondents who worked in the Core (13%) and Middle Ring (12%) areas were more likely to know about GRH than were respondents who worked in the Outer Ring (7%).

TABLE 30

Awareness of Regional GRH Program by Home and Work Area

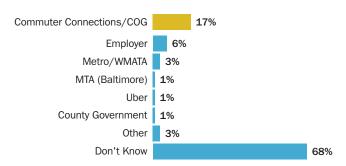
LOCATION - RING DESIGNATION	PERCENTAGE				
HOME LOCATION					
Core $(n = 1,492)$	10%				
Middle Ring (n = $1,617$)	12%				
Outer Ring (n = $2,170$)	13%				
WORK LOCATION					
Core $(n = 2,316)$	13%				
Middle Ring (n = 1,871)	12%				
Outer Ring (n = 729)	7%				

GRH Program Sponsor - Respondents who said they believed there was a regional GRH program were asked who sponsored this service. Two-thirds (68%) said they did not know who operated the program. Just under two in ten (17%) said Commuter Connections or COG/ Council of Governments sponsored the program (Figure 48). This was lower than the 26% who mentioned Commuter Connections as the sponsor in the 2019 survey. Small shares of respondents mentioned other sponsors. [CC]

FIGURE 48

Awareness of Regional GRH Program Sponsor

Of Respondents who said a Regional GRH Program Existed



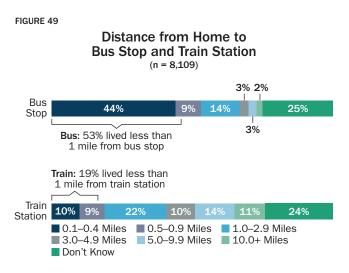
3.5 AVAILABILITY AND USE OF TRANSPORTATION OPTIONS

Another major section of the State of the Commute Survey examined the availability of transportation options, such as public transportation, and respondents' attitudes toward these options.

Public Transportation

DISTANCE TO BUS STOP AND TRAIN STATION

Respondents were asked how far their homes were from the nearest bus stop and the nearest train station. More than four in ten (44%) respondents said they lived less than one-half mile from a bus stop and 53% lived less than one mile (Figure 49). But one-quarter (25%) were unsure of the distance. Among respondents who could provide a distance to a bus stop, the average distance was 1.1 miles.



Train stations were farther away for most respondents. Only 10% lived less than one-half mile from a Metrorail or commuter rail station and only 19% lived less than one mile. Thirty-five percent said they lived three or more miles from the nearest train station. As with bus stop distance, 24% of respondents did not know the distance from their home to the train stations. On average, respondents who provided a distance lived 4.4 miles away.

DISTANCE TO TRANSIT BY HOME AREA

Figure 50 presents the distribution of bus stop distance for the three home areas. Eight in ten (85%) Core area residents said they lived less than one mile from a bus stop, compared with 58% of Middle Ring and just 13% of Outer Ring residents. About 22% of Middle Ring and 38% of Outer Ring residents said they lived one or more miles from a bus stop but an additional 20% of Middle Ring and 49% of Outer Ring residents said they did not know the distance to the nearest bus stop; it is likely these respondents did not have a bus stop nearby.

The average transit access distance was the shortest for respondents who lived in the Core area; just 0.4 miles to the nearest bus stop and 1.2 miles to the nearest train station. Respondents in the Middle Ring said they traveled 0.8 miles to the nearest bus stop and 3.9 miles to the nearest train station. Respondents who lived in the Outer Ring reported that the nearest bus stop was an average of 3.7 miles away and train was 10.6 miles away.

FIGURE 50

Distance from Home to Bus Stop by Home Area

(Core n = 2,559, Middle Ring n = 2,518, Outer Ring n = 3,032)



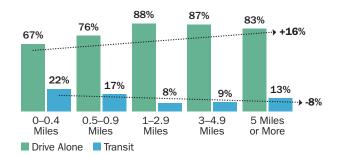
Commute Mode by Distance to Bus Stop – As might be expected, the transit commute mode share declined with increasing distance from a bus stop (Figure 51). More than two in ten (22%) commuters who lived less than one-half mile from a bus stop primarily commuted by bus or train. As the distance from home to a bus stop increased, the transit share fell. When the nearest bus stop was one or more miles from home, the percentage who commuted by transit fell by half.

The decline in transit use was mirrored by a corresponding increase in driving alone. The drive alone rate for commuters who lived one or more miles from a bus stop was as much as 21 percentage points higher than the 67% rate for commuters who lived less than one-half mile from a bus stop.

FIGURE 51

Commute Mode by Distance from Home to **Bus Stop (Excluding Primary Telework)**

(Less than 0.5 mi n = 1,542, 0.5-0.9 mi n = 313, 1.0-2.9 mi n = 563, 1.0-2.9 mi n = 1,542, 0.5-0.9 mi n = 1,542, 0.53.0-4.9 mi n = 173, 5.0 mi or more n = 391)

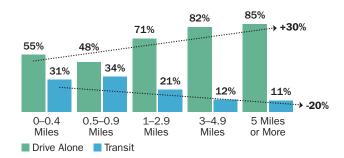


Drive alone use also increased and transit use decreased with increasing distance from home to a train station (Figure 52). Among commuters who lived less than one-half mile from a train station, 55% drove alone and 31% used transit. Among commuters who lived 5 miles or more from the nearest train station, the drive alone rate was 85%, an increase of 30 percentage points, and the transit share was 11%, a drop of 20 percentage points.

FIGURE 52

Commute Mode by Distance from Home to Train Station (Excluding Primary Telework) (Less than 0.5 mi n = 332, 0.5-0.9 mi n = 343, 1.0-2.9 mi n = 771,

3.0-4.9 mi n = 328, 5.0 mi or more n = 1,153)



High Occupancy Vehicle (HOV) and Express/Toll Lanes

AVAILABILITY AND USE OF HOV AND EXPRESS/TOLL LANES

The survey also examined availability and use of HOV and Express/Toll Lanes. Several roads in the region have had HOV lanes for many years. In recent years, new HOV lanes have opened in Maryland and Virginia, and Virginia has initiated tolled Express Lanes, which permit travelers who are driving alone to use the lanes for a

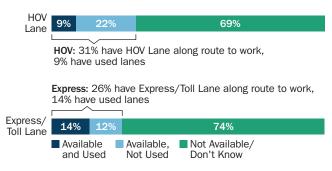
fee. The 2022 survey repeated several HOV/Express Toll Lanes questions from previous SOC surveys. Because respondents who were full-time teleworkers could not report on current availability or use of the lanes, they were excluded from this set of questions.

Nearly four in ten (38%) commuters said one or both types of facilities were available along their route to work: 31% had access to HOV lanes (12% only HOV and 19% both HOV and Express/Toll Lanes) and 26% had access to Express/Toll lanes (7% only Express/Toll Lanes and 19% both Express/Toll Lanes and HOV). About half (52%) said HOV/Express lanes were not available and 10% said they were not sure.

Nine percent of commuters region-wide had used an HOV lane, about one-third of the 31% of commuters who said an HOV lane was available along their route to work (Figure 53). Fourteen percent of commuters region-wide had used an Express/Toll Lane, more than half of the 26% who reported access to an Express/Toll Lane along the route to work.

FIGURE 53

Availability and Use of HOV and Express/ Toll Lanes - All Regional Commuters (n = 4,910)



The lower use of HOV lanes than Express/Toll Lanes is certainly related to the lower potential market for HOV lanes; they allow only carpools, vanpools, and transit buses, while Express/Toll Lanes also are open to all vehicles, including single-occupant vehicles. But reported availability of HOV lanes fell between 2019 to 2022; in 2019, 34% of respondents said an HOV lane was available on their route. By contrast, both availability and use of Express/Toll Lanes increased from 2019 to 2022; in 2019 only 18% reported that an Express/Toll Lane was available and 8% of commuters had used an Express/Toll Lane.

HOV and Express/Toll Lanes by Home Area - Figure 54 shows availability and use of HOV lanes and Express/Toll Lanes by home location within the three "ring" categories. Commuters were more likely to have HOV lanes available on their route to work if they lived in Middle Ring (32%) or

Outer Ring (36%) jurisdictions than if they lived in the Core (17%). The pattern was similar for availability of Express/Toll Lanes; 26% of Middle Ring and 31% of Outer Ring residents said they were available, compared with 20% of Core area residents. The greater access of commuters who lived and worked outside the Core reflects the locations of HOV lanes and Express/Toll Lanes, nearly all of which are outside the Core.

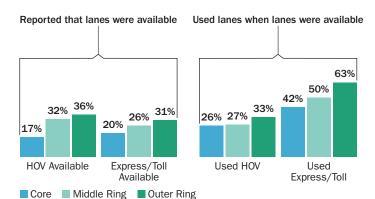
FIGURE 54

Availability and Use of HOV and Express/ Toll Lanes by Home Area

(HOV lane/Express Lane available - Core n = 1,289, Middle Ring n = 1,548, Outer Ring n = 2,099)

(HOV lane used (respondents with lanes available) - Core n = 292, Middle Ring n = 455, Outer Ring n = 580)

(Express lane used (respondents with lanes available) - Core n = 344, Middle Ring n = 372, Outer Ring n = 447)



The right half of Figure 54 displays use of lanes among respondents who had the lanes available. Respondents who lived in the Outer Ring also used HOV lanes at a higher rate than did commuters in other areas. One-third (33%) of Outer Ring respondents who had access to HOV lanes said they used them, compared with about one-quarter of Middle Ring (27%) and Core area (26%) residents. Outer Ring respondents also used Express Lanes at a high rate; 63% who said the lanes were available had used them. But Express Lane use also was sizeable (50%) among Middle Ring respondents and four in ten (42%) Core area residents who said Express Lanes were available had used the lanes.

Table 31 shows availability and use of HOV/Express Lanes by respondents' home county or city. Virginia residents generally had higher availability than did residents of Maryland or the District of

Columbia. At least one-quarter of respondents in each of the five Virginia jurisdictions said an HOV lane was available; nearly half of Prince William County (49%) and Fairfax (48%) respondents reported having access to HOV lanes. By comparison, the highest rates of HOV lane availability outside Virginia were 38% for Frederick County, MD residents and 31% for Montgomery County, MD residents. Only 9% of respondents from the District of Columbia reported having access to the lanes along their route to work.

Virginia residents also had higher availability of Express/Toll Lanes than did residents of Maryland or the District of Columbia. Half of Prince William County (49%) and Fairfax County (50%) residents said Express/Toll Lanes were available. In Maryland, about one in ten residents of Montgomery (14%), Prince George's (12%), and Calvert (11%) counties said Express/Toll Lanes were available.

Table 31 also shows use of the lanes for respondents who had lanes available. Both HOV lane and Express/Toll Lane use was highest for Virginia residents; except for Alexandria, at least two in ten of these jurisdictions used HOV lanes when they were available and four in ten used Express/Toll Lanes.

TABLE 31

Availability and Use of HOV and Express/ Toll Lanes by Residence Jurisdiction

	ALL RESPONDENTS			RESPONDENTS USE LANES WHEN AVAILABLE			
HOME JURISDICTION (COUNTY/CITY)	(N=)	HOV AVAILABLE	EXPRESS AVAILABLE	HOV (N =)*	HOV USE	EXPRESS (N=)*	EXPRESS USE
VIRGINIA JURISDICTIONS							
Prince William Co	458	49%	49%	241	37%	217	62%
Fairfax Co	518	48%	50%	231	26%	242	53%
Loudoun Co	353	35%	39%	121	31%	137	66%
Alexandria City	404	33%	39%	131	18%	150	35%
Arlington Co	455	26%	34%	124	22%	157	42%
MARYLAND JURISDIC	CTIONS						
Frederick Co	431	38%	7%	164	25%	30	53%
Montgomery Co	482	31%	14%	143	27%	69	53%
Prince George's Co	548	16%	12%	81	28%	61	38%
Charles County	480	8%	11%	37	35%	45	55%
Calvert County **	377	4%	5%	NA	NA	NA	NA
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
	430	9%	8%	37	40%	37	52%

^{*} Respondents in the jurisdiction who have an HOV/Express Lane available along their route to work.

^{**} Samples for Calvert County residents with HOV lanes and Express lanes available were too small for reliable analysis.

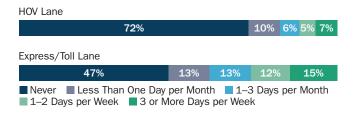
HOV lane use also was notable for residents of the District of Columbia and Maryland, with at least onequarter of residents who had lanes available using them. And substantial shares of Maryland residents used Express/Toll Lanes when they were available. But fewer respondents in Maryland jurisdictions had Express/Toll Lanes available, so much smaller numbers of residents of these jurisdictions used the lanes when compared with absolute use among Virginia residents.

HOV and Express/Toll Lane Use Frequency - As noted above, respondents who had access to Express/Toll Lanes typically used them at a higher rate than did respondents who had access to HOV lanes. They also used them more frequently than did those with HOV lanes available. More than one-quarter (27%) of commuters with Express/Toll Lanes available used them at least one day per week, compared with 12% of commuters who had an HOV lane available (Figure 54).

FIGURE 55

Use Frequency of HOV and Express/Toll Lanes - Among Commuters Who Have Lanes Available

(HOV lane available n = 1,327, Express/Toll Lane available n = 1,163)



The 27% share of regular use of an Express/Toll Lane when it was available was the same in 2022 as in 2019. Use of HOV lanes among those who had lanes available declined, however, between 2019 and 2022. In 2022, 12% of commuters with HOV lanes available had used them one or more days per week, compared with 20% in 2019. The decline in HOV lane use likely is related to coronavirus pandemic travel changes away from long-distance bus and carpooling to driving alone.

HOV and Express/Toll Lanes Used - In 2022, HOV/ Express/Toll Lanes were available on several major roads in the region. These roads in Maryland included I-270, US Route 50, and the Intercounty Connector. In Virginia, HOV and/or Express/Toll lanes were available on I-495, I-66, I-395, I-95, the Dulles Toll Road, and US Route 1. Respondents who said they used either an HOV or Express/ Toll Lane on their commute were asked which roadway(s) they used (Figure 56).

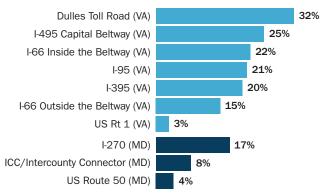
The most common road overall was the Dulles Toll Road; 32% of respondents who used either an HOV or Express/Toll Lane reported using the lane on this road. About one-quarter of respondents reported using another HOV/Express/Toll lane in Virginia; I-495 - Capital Beltway (25%), I-66 inside the Capital Beltway (22%), I-95 (21%), I-395 (20%), and I-66 outside the Beltway (15%). Lower shares of respondents reported using HOV/Express/Toll lanes in Maryland; I-270 (17%) and Intercounty Connector (8%).

It is important to note that the Figure 56 distribution is based only on the commuters who are using HOV/Express/ Toll lanes. It does not reflect the total volume of traffic on the roads or the share of individual road users who access the HOV/Express/Toll lanes on an individual road. Thus, the very high use of the Dulles Toll Road in Figure 56 results because this road is toll only; that is, all vehicles that travel on the road are subject to the toll, and the road is a primary route for many commuters who live or work in Fairfax and Loudoun counties in Virginia. The Intercounty Connector in Maryland also is a toll-only road but carries a lower commuter volume. The other roads listed in Figure 56 offer an option for vehicles to use non-tolled general purpose lanes.

FIGURE 56

HOV and Express/Toll Lanes Used - Among Commuters Who Have Lanes Available

(n = 747; multiple responses permitted)

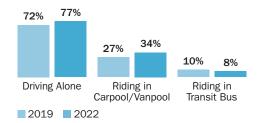


Mode When Using Express/Toll Lanes - Respondents who said they used Express/Toll Lanes also were asked what mode they used while traveling on the lanes (Figure 57). During certain hours of the day, HOV lanes are restricted to those using shared-ride modes, such as carpools, vanpools, or transit buses. Express Lanes do not have this restriction; they are open to all users all day, although travelers who are driving alone pay a fee to use the lanes, while shared-ride users travel for free or a reduced price.

FIGURE 57

Commute Mode While Using Express/Toll Lanes – 2019 and 2022

(2019 n = 533, 2022 n = 213; multiple responses permitted)



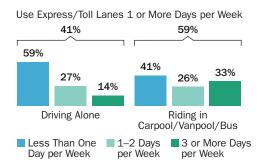
More than three-quarters (77%) of Express/Toll Lane users said they typically drove alone while riding in the Express/Toll Lanes (Figure 57). This was a slightly higher percentage than was observed in 2019 (72%). About one-third (34%) rode in a carpool or vanpool at least some days. This also was an increase over the 2019 percentage of 27%. In 2022, 8% reported riding in a transit bus on the Express/Toll Lanes. This was not statistically different than the 10% reported in 2019. Respondents were permitted to select more than one answer, so the total will add to more than 100%.

Frequency of Express/Toll Lane Use by Mode When

Using Lane – Although a larger share of commuters said they typically drove alone while using Express/Toll Lanes, commuters who carpooled, vanpooled, or rode transit buses in these lanes used them more frequently. Nearly six in ten (59%) commuters who typically rode in a carpool/vanpool or bus on an Express/Toll Lane did so at least one day per week and 33% used the lane three or more days per week (Figure 58). By contrast, only four in ten commuters who drove alone on an Express/Toll Lane used the lanes at least once per week and only 14% were frequent users.

FIGURE 58

Frequency of Express/Toll Lane Use by Mode While Using Express/Toll Lanes (Drive alone n = 175, Carpool/vanpool/bus n = 74)

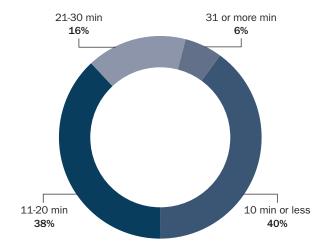


HOV AND EXPRESS/TOLL LANE INFLUENCE

HOV and Express/Toll Lane Time Saving – A primary benefit attracting both HOV and Express/Toll Lane users is the travel time saving and travel time reliability these lanes provide. Respondents who said they regularly used an HOV or Express/Toll Lane for commuting estimated that using the lane saved them an average of 16 minutes for each one-way commute trip. Four in ten (40%) respondents said they saved 10 minutes or less and a similar share (38%) said they saved between 11 and 20 minutes (Figure 59). The remaining respondents were split between saving 21 to 30 minutes (16%) and saving more than 30 minutes one-way (6%).

FIGURE 59

Perceived Travel Time Saving of HOV and Express/Toll Lane Users (Estimated by Users) (n = 551)



(Note that actual time saving could be different from the respondent-estimated, perceived time saving $\,$

The 16-minute time saving was slightly lower than the 19-minute time saving reported by HOV/Express/ Toll lane users in 2019. This could suggest there was less congestion on the general purpose lanes of these roadways. HOV/Express/Toll lane users who lived in the Core saved an average of 12 minutes, Middle Ring commuters saved 15 minutes, and Outer Ring commuters who used the lanes saved an average of 20 minutes on their commute. Note that these time savings are self-reported and represent the respondents' perceptions of time saving, rather than actual, measured time saving.

Travel Changes Influenced by HOV and Express/
Toll Lane Use – A primary objective of HOV lanes is to

encourage commuters to shift from driving alone to shared-ride modes to obtain travel time savings.

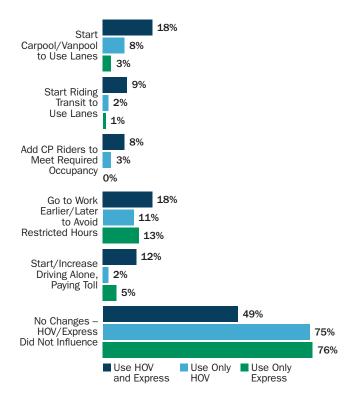
Express/Toll Lanes, which allow all users for a fee, also provide time savings, but do not necessarily encourage shifts to alternative modes, unless carpools and vanpools receive a toll discount. To explore the possible influence of HOV and Express/Toll Lanes on travel choices, the survey asked if the availability of HOV or Express/Toll Lanes had influenced users of the lanes to make any of five specific changes in how they commuted.

Three of the travel changes would result in greater use of non-drive-alone modes: start carpooling or vanpooling to use the lanes (or use for free/reduced price), start riding transit to use the lanes, and add another rider to an existing carpool to meet the occupancy requirement. The remaining two changes would allow the respondents to use the lanes, but while driving alone: go to work earlier or later to avoid the restricted hours and start or increase driving alone, knowing the commuter could pay the toll. Because HOV lanes and Express Lanes might influence quite different actions, Figure 60 displays the percentage of commuters who took each action by the type of lanes they used: both HOV and Express/Toll lanes, HOV lanes only, and Express/Toll Lanes only.

FIGURE 60

Travel Changes Influenced by Use of **HOV Lanes and Express/Toll Lanes**

(Use both HOV/Express Lanes n = 212, Use only HOV n = 109, Use only Express Lanes n = 392; multiple responses permitted)



The data suggest HOV and Express/Toll lanes can influence commuters' mode choice. Among commuters who used both HOV and Express/Toll Lanes, 51% made one or more of the travel changes presented and many made one of the three changes that result in greater use of non-drive alone modes; 18% started carpooling or vanpooling and 8% added another rider to a carpool to meet the 3-person minimum requirement to use the lane for free or reduced toll. One in ten (9%) started riding a bus that travels along the HOV/Express Lane. Other respondents made one of the "continue driving alone" changes; 18% said they changed their work hours to avoid the time restrictions, and 12% started or increased driving alone, gaining the travel time saving by paying the toll on the Express/Toll Lane.

Of commuters who used only HOV lanes, 25% were influenced to make at least one change; 8% started ridesharing, 3% added a rider to an existing pool, and 2% started riding a bus traveling on the lanes. Eleven percent changed their work hours to avoid HOV restricted hours and 2% increased driving alone.

Not surprisingly, the profile of changes made by commuters who used only Express/Toll Lanes, which allow commuters to use the lanes with no travel changes at all, was very different from those of the HOV/Express and HOV only cases. One-quarter (24%) said they were influenced to change their travel but most made changes that would continue or increase how often they drove alone. Thirteen percent changed their work hours to avoid the restricted hours and 5% started or increased how often they drove to work, presumably shifting from an alternative mode. Only 4% were influenced to start using an alternative mode.

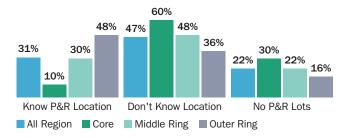
Park and Ride Lots

A large network of Park & Ride lots is available in the region, providing convenient locations for commuters who want to rideshare to meet their rideshare partners. Some Park & Ride lots also are served by feeder and express bus, so they can facilitate use of transit and/or bicycling for commuting. Many of the lots are located along congested commuting routes and/or routes with HOV/ Express/Toll lane access to encourage alternative mode use even more. Figure 61 depicts respondents' awareness of the locations of Park and Ride (P&R) lots along their route to work.

FIGURE 61

Awareness of Park & Ride Lots Along Route to Work By Home Area

(All region n = 5,192, Core n = 1,473, Middle Ring n = 1,585, Outer Ring n = 2,134)



Region-wide, three in ten (31%) respondents said they knew P&R lots were available on their commuting route and they knew the locations. Forty-seven percent said they thought lots existed but did not know or were not sure of the locations. The remaining (22%) said there were no P&R lots along their route to work. These percentages were nearly the same as in 2019 (Yes 32%, Don't know 45%, No lots 23%).

Awareness/availability of lots varied substantially by home location. Only 10% of respondents who lived in the Core knew of a P&R lot on their route, while 30% of respondents who lived in the Middle Ring and 48% of respondents in the Outer Ring knew of a lot along their route to work.

Interestingly, there was very little difference in awareness of lots by the mode that respondents used to get to work; 31% of commuters who primarily carpooled to work and 32% who rode a bus knew lot locations, but 32% of primary drive alone commuters also knew lot locations.

Thirteen percent of those who knew P&R lot locations had used these lots when commuting during the past year. These respondents represented 3% of total respondents in the survey, about half the share of respondents who used P&R lots in 2019 (7%), 2016 (6%), and 2013 (7%).

Among those who knew P&R lot locations, lot use was similar for respondents in all three home areas; 15% of Core area residents and 13% of Middle Ring and Outer Ring residents had used the lots. But respondents who worked in the Core used P&R lots at a much higher rate than did other respondents. One-quarter (26%) of Core area workers who knew of a lot used it in the past year, compared with just 6% of respondents who worked in the Middle Ring and 9% who worked in the Outer Ring.

RIDESHARING BARRIERS

CARPOOL/VANPOOL BARRIERS

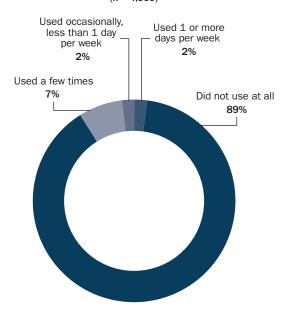
Previous Carpool/Vanpool Use Among Non-users -

At the time of the survey, about 2% of respondents traveled to work by carpool, casual carpool, or vanpool one or more days per week. This was a considerable drop from 2019, when 6% of respondents reported ridesharing weekly. Respondents who were traveling to outside work locations at the time of the survey and were not ridesharing for their commute were asked if they had carpooled or vanpooled to work at any time in the past three years.

Most (89%) said they had not carpooled/vanpooled at all (Figure 62). Of those who had carpooled or vanpooled, most were infrequent users; 7% carpooled or vanpooled just a few times and 2% used a carpool or vanpool occasionally but less than one day per week. Two percent had carpooled or vanpooled to work at least one day per week.

FIGURE 62

Carpool/Vanpool Commuting in the Past Three Years – Non-rideshare Commuters (n = 4.960)



Reasons for Not Ridesharing - Respondents who had carpooled or vanpooled at least occasionally in the previous three years were asked how significant the pandemic had been in their decision to stop ridesharing. Six in ten respondents said the pandemic had been a factor; 32% said the pandemic was the only factor in their decision, and 24% said the pandemic was a major factor. A small share (4%) said the pandemic was a minor factor and 40% said it was not a factor at all.

Note that these questions on past rideshare use were asked only of respondents who were commuting to outside locations; respondents who teleworked full-time were not included in these questions. Respondents who said they were primarily carpooling or vanpooling in early 2020 before the pandemic reported they were primarily teleworking at the time of the survey, so the pandemic likely was a factor for these respondents' mode shift as

Respondents who stopped carpooling/vanpooling in the past three years were asked if they had other reasons, in addition to the pandemic, for making the change. Respondents who never carpooled or vanpooled in the past three years were asked a more general question of why they did not use these modes. Table 32 lists the responses for those who stopped ridesharing (Former Rideshare) and for those who had not used rideshare (Never Rideshare).

Former Rideshare - Six in ten (60%) respondents' who were still traveling to work but who stopped ridesharing cited the pandemic as at least one reason for the mode change. About one in ten mentioned a personal work location/schedule change (11%) or home location change (8%) as a factor; these also could be pandemic-related for some respondents. The only other commonly noted reason given by those who stopped ridesharing was not knowing anyone with whom they could carpool or vanpool. This also could be related to the pandemic if these commuters lost rideshare partners due to work schedule or location changes. Fewer than one in twenty named individual characteristics of the modes as reasons. Similarly, few former ridesharers cited personal preferences or needs as reasons to stop ridesharing.

Never Rideshare – Respondents who had not carpooled or vanpooled in the past three years also named lack of mode availability; 26% said they didn't know any rideshare partners, about the same share as among former rideshare respondents (24%). But more than one in ten cited another availability issue; 9% said there were no carpool/vanpool services or options at their worksite and 5% said they did not know how to arrange a carpool or

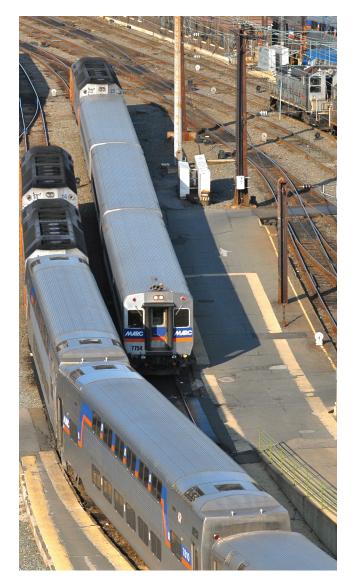
TABLE 32

Reasons to Stop Ridesharing (Former Rideshare) or For Not Ridesharing (Never Rideshare)

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages for reasons; multiple responses permitted)

REASONS	FORMER RIDESHARE (N = 170)	NEVER RIDESHARE (N = 4,330)
CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC (GENERAL RESPONSE)	60%	5%
PERSONAL CHANGES	'	
Changed jobs/work location/ schedule	11%	_
Moved to new home	8%	_
MODE AVAILABILITY	1	
Don't know anyone to carpool/ vanpool with	24%	26%
No carpool/vanpool services/ options at my work	1%	9%
Don't know how to arrange carpool/vanpool	_	5%
MODE CHARACTERISTICS		
Takes too much time	5%	2%
Too expensive	3%	1%
Carpool/vanpool partner could be unreliable/late	1%	2%
PERSONAL PREFERENCES/NEEDS		
Prefer to use bus/Metro/train	3%	5%
Prefer to drive	3%	5%
Don't like to ride with strangers, prefer to be alone	2%	5%
Work schedule irregular	1%	12%
Just not interested/not feasible or practical	_	8%
Live close to work/can walk/use other mode	_	6%
Not convenient	_	5%
Need car before/after work	_	4%
Need my car for work	_	4%
Need flexibility in commute	_	4%
Other	4%	10%

vanpool. Significantly larger percentages of commuters who had not carpooled or vanpooled also noted reasons related to personal preferences or needs, such as having an irregular work schedule (12%), feeling ridesharing was not feasible or practical (8%), living too close to work (6%), preferring to use transit (5%) or drive alone (5%), needing a car for work (4%) or before or after work (4%), or wanting more commute flexibility than ridesharing would offer (4%).



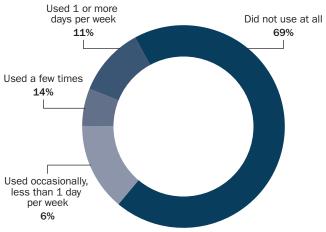
TRANSIT BARRIERS

Previous Transit Use Among Non-riders – A parallel series of question to those described above for non-ridesharers was asked for respondents who were not commuting by transit. At the time of the survey, 11% of respondents were using transit to get to work at least one day per week. This mode percentage represented a large drop from the 29% of respondents who were riding transit to work in 2019.

Among those who were not riding transit to work at the time of the survey, 31% said they had done so within the past three years (Figure 63). Fourteen percent had used transit just a few times and 6% used transit occasionally but less than one day per week. One in ten (11%) non-riders had been regular riders, taking transit to work at least one day per week.

FIGURE 63

Transit Commuting in the Past Three Years - Non-transit Commuters (n = 4,266)



Full-time teleworkers were excluded from this question, which also was asked in 2019, when full-time telework represented less than 3% of respondents. Interestingly, the 2022 distribution of former transit use was nearly identical to that from 2019. In 2022, 17% of transit non-riders had used transit at least occasionally and 11% were regular weekly riders. In 2019, the same 17% were former users and 11% were weekly riders. The only difference between the 2022 and 2019 results was that 14% reported using transit "a few times" in 2022; this was a slight decrease from the 18% who gave this response in 2019. This suggests full-time teleworkers who had used transit prior to the pandemic followed a similar past transit frequency profile to those who were still commuting but had stopped commuting by transit.

Previous Transit by Respondent Characteristic -

Table 33 shows differences in past transit use by several respondent characteristics. The former rider percentage consists of respondents who commuted by transit regularly (one or more days per week) or occasionally (less than one day per week) in the past three years but who had stopped using transit. Some of these respondents might have shifted some workdays to telework, but full-time teleworkers were excluded from this question, thus former rider respondents shifted to non-transit modes on days they commuted to their outside work location. The table also shows the corresponding share of non-riders who had not ridden transit at all in the past three years (Never Rider).

TABLE 33

Percentage of Transit Non-Riders by **Respondent Characteristic**

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages)

FORMER TRANSIT RIDERS **FORMER** FORMER RESPONDENT CHARACTERISTIC NEVER RIDER INCOME Less than \$100,000 (n = 1,123)8% 6% 14% 86% \$100,000 - \$179,999 (n = 1,110) 14% 6% 20% 80% 12% 20% \$180,000 or more (n = 904)8% 80% **HOUSEHOLD VEHICLES PER ADULTS** 26% 41% 59% 0 vehicle (n = 92)15% 0.1 to 0.9 (Car lite) (n = 810)14% 8% 22% 78% 1 vehicle (n = 3,205)10% 5% 15% 85% **HOME AREA** 22% 12% 34% 66% Core (n = 960)Middle Ring (n = 1,373) 12% 6% 18% 82% 5% 3% 8% 92% Outer Ring (n = 1970)**WORK AREA** Core (n = 1,543)22% 11% 33% 67% Middle Ring (n = 1,715)89% 7% 4% 11% 3% 95% Outer Ring (n = 705)2% 5% **DISTANCE FROM HOME TO BUS STOP** Less than 1 mile (n = 1,714)15% 9% 24% 76% 1.0 to 4.9 miles (n = 743)8% 6% 14% 86% 89% 5.0 miles or more (n = 403)9% 2% 11%

The overall shares of former transit riders who shifted from transit did not differ by gender, age, or race/ ethnicity. But higher income respondents shifted away from transit at a higher rate; two in ten respondents with household income of \$100,000 or more shifted from transit, compared with 14% with incomes under \$100,000. Across all income groups, shifts from transit were primarily from former regular riders but were particularly evident among higher income respondents.

Shifts from transit also were more common among respondents who did not have a personal vehicle (41%) or had limited access to a vehicle (22%). In the case of car-free respondents, regular riders accounted for a smaller share of former riders than was the case for most other respondent sub-groups, perhaps indicating that occasional riders had more non-transit options than did the regular riders.

Shifts from transit also were related to where respondents lived and worked. One-third (34%) of transit non-riders who lived in the Core formerly rode transit,

> with two in ten having been regular riders. This was substantially higher than for Middle Ring (18% former riders) and Outer Ring (8% former riders) residents. Similarly, a larger share of transit non-riders who worked in the Core were former riders (33%) than was the case among Middle Ring (11%) and Outer Ring (5%). Finally, transit shifts were most common for respondents with close access to bus stops; one-quarter of transit non-riders who lived less than one mile from a bus stop had shifted away from transit, compared with 14% who lived between 1.0 and 4.9 miles from a bus stop and 11% who lived more than 5.0 miles from the nearest stop.

Possible Future Transit Use Among Non-riders - Non-transit riders also were asked how often they might be able to use transit now to get to work, considering their work and personal schedules. Across all non-riders, 64% said they would not be able to use transit at all for commuting and two in ten said they would be able to use transit only infrequently, 14% less than one day per month and

5% one to three days per month. One in ten would be able to commute by transit one or more days per week; 3% one or two days per week and 6% three or more days per week. The remaining 8% were unsure. In 2019, 14% said they would be able to use transit one or more days per week.

Figure 64 presents potential transit use frequencies by how often respondents rode transit to work in the past three years: never rode or rode just a few times, rode occasionally but less than one day per week, or rode regularly, one or more days per week. A large share of respondents who did not use transit at all in the past three years said they either would not be able to ride at all (71%) or could ride less than one day per week (15%). These results suggest these respondents either have work or personal situations that would make it infeasible for them to use transit or are unwilling to use transit for

other reasons. Seven percent said they could use transit at least one day per week.

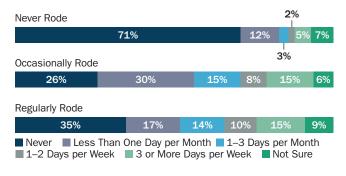
Among former regular riders, defined as respondents who formerly commuted by transit at least one day per week, 25% could still commute by transit this often and another 31% could ride occasionally, but less than once per week. One-third (35%) said they could not ride at all, perhaps because their work or personal situation had changed from the time when they were regular riders.

The more interesting result is for potential use among respondents who were occasional riders in the past three years. One-quarter said they would not be able to commute by transit at all now and 45% said they could use transit at most occasionally, as they had done previously. But nearly one-quarter (23%) said they would be able to ride at least one day per week, an increase over their past use.

FIGURE 64

Possible Transit Commute Frequency Now by Previous Transit Use

(Never rode n = 3,566, Occasionally rode n = 237, Regularly rode n = 454)



Potential for regular future transit use (one or more days per week) was highest among:

- Core area residents (16%), compared with Middle Ring (10%) and Outer Ring (6%) residents
- Core area workers (16%), compared with Middle Ring (7%) and Outer Ring (5%) workers
- Commuters who live less than one mile from a bus **stop** (13%), compared with those who live 1.0 to 9.9 miles away (9%) and those who live 10.0 miles or more from a stop (4%)
- Federal agency workers (13%), compared with nonprofit (9%), private sector (9%), and state/local agency (6%) workers
- Male respondents (11%), compared with female respondents (8%)



Reasons for Not Using Transit or to Stop Using

Transit - Respondents who had ridden a bus or train to work at least occasionally were asked how significant the pandemic had been in their decision to stop using transit. The impact of the pandemic on transit use was comparable to its impact on ridesharing; two-thirds of respondents said the pandemic had been a factor and more than half said it was an important factor; 22% said the pandemic was the only factor in their decision and 31% said it was a major factor. Fifteen percent said the pandemic was a minor factor and the remining onethird (32%) said the pandemic was not a factor at all. As described in Section 2 (Table 4), 50% of respondents who primarily rode a bus and 63% who primarily rode a train to work before the pandemic reported they were primarily teleworking at the time of the survey, so the pandemic likely was a factor for these respondents' mode shift as well.

Respondents who stopped riding transit in the past three years were asked if they had other reasons, in addition to the pandemic, for making the change. Respondents who did not previously use a bus or train were asked a more general question of why they did not use these modes. Table 34 lists the responses for those who stopped riding transit in the past three years (Former Riders) and for those who did not use transit during those years (Never Riders).

TABLE 34

Reasons to Stop Using Transit (Former Riders) or For Not Using Transit (Never Riders)

REASONS TO STOP USING / FOR NOT USING TRANSIT	FORMER RIDERS (N = 636)	NEVER RIDERS (N = 3,418)
CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC (GENERAL RESPONSE)	68%	4%
SERVICE AVAILABILITY*		
Service/schedule was limited, not convenient	13%	12%
Changed jobs/work location/ schedule (transit not available)	12%	_
Moved to new home (transit not available)	5%	_
Transit not available/operating in home/work area	5%	19%
Stations closed for construction/ renovation	2%	_
No train service available in home/ work area	_	7%
No bus service available in home/ work area	_	5%
SERVICE CHARACTERISTICS		
Takes too much time	14%	26%
Bus/train could be unreliable/late	8%	6%
Too expensive	5%	6%
Don't feel safe on bus/train or at stop/station, safety concern	5%	2%
Have to transfer/too many transfers	2%	1%
Buses/trains uncomfortable/crowded	2%	1%
PERSONAL PREFERENCES/NEEDS		
Prefer to drive, want freedom/ flexibility, obtained vehicle	5%	14%
Commute is too short/prefer to walk	2%	7%
Childcare issues	2%	
Need my car for work	1%	7%
Work schedule irregular	_	6%
Need car before/after work	_	4%
Trip is too long/distance too far	_	2%
Don't like to ride with strangers, prefer to be alone	_	1%
Other	7%	7%

^{*} Respondents who said no train or bus service is available also were permitted to answer other reasons why they could not use a bus or train.

As already indicated, more than two-thirds of former riders said the coronavirus pandemic was one reason they stopped using transit. But access to transit also was a factor noted by respondents in the former rider group. For some, transit was less available because they had made a personal change; 12% changed their work location or schedule and 5% reported moving to a home area where transit was not available or convenient. An additional 13% said transit service or schedule was limited or not convenient and 2% reported that the train station they previously used was closed for renovation.

Former riders noted some transit service characteristics as barriers to transit use, particularly that transit "takes too much time" (14%), "could be unreliable" (8%), and expensive (5%). One common reason was noted in the personal preferences or needs category; that they preferred to drive for the freedom or flexibility it offered (5%).

Among respondents who had not used transit in the past three years, lack of availability was a primary reason; 19% made a general statement that transit service was not available in their home or work area, 7% specified that train service was not available, and 5% indicated they did not have bus service. One in ten (12%) said service was limited or not convenient either to locations or times they wanted to travel.

Non-rider respondents noted bus/train service characteristics as transit barriers at about the same rate as did former riders, with one exception. More than oneguarter (26%) of never riders said transit "takes too much time," compared with 14% of former riders. Never riders' concerns with the need to transfer, transit cost, safety, and reliability were not substantially different from those for former riders.

Never riders reported greater concern than did former riders with nearly all the personal preferences or needs reasons, in particular preferring to drive for the freedom and flexibility, having a very short commute that made it easier to walk, needing a vehicle for work or before or after work, having an irregular work schedule, and not wanting to ride with strangers.







3.6 AWARENESS AND IMPACT OF COMMUTE ADVERTISING

Commute Advertising Recall

The next set of questions in the survey inquired about respondents' awareness of commute information advertising. About 27% of all respondents said they had seen, heard, or read advertising about commuting in the year prior to the survey. This was a considerably lower percentage than estimated in the 2019 (45%), 2016 (54%), 2013 (55%), and 2010 (58%) SOC surveys; in 2022 nearly two in ten (18%) respondents said they didn't recall if they heard, saw, or read any commute advertising, so they could not provide a definitive response.

The dramatic shift to telework during the pandemic might have been a factor in the decline in advertising recall. Workers who teleworked most or all their workdays would have fewer opportunities to see or hear advertising during their commute and perhaps noticed it

less because it was not relevant to their current work situation. Twenty-five percent of respondents who primarily teleworked at the time of the survey said they heard or saw commute ads, compared with 28% of respondents who primarily commuted to an outside work location. But some organizations that sponsor commute advertising paused their mass media and worksite outreach, so it also is likely that fewer ads were available for commuters to notice.

Advertising recall differed by respondents' personal characteristics and by their travel patterns. Advertising recall was highest among respondents who:

- Were 55 years or older One-third (34%) of respondents who were 55 years or older, compared with 25% who were between 35 and 54 years and 24% who were younger than 35 years.
- Were Non-Hispanic White Three in ten (30%) Non-Hispanic White respondents, compared with 27% of Non-Hispanic Black, 26% of Hispanic, and 18% of Asian respondents.
- Had Higher Household Incomes Three in ten (29%) respondents with annual incomes of \$100,000 or more, compared with 26% who had incomes less than \$100,000.

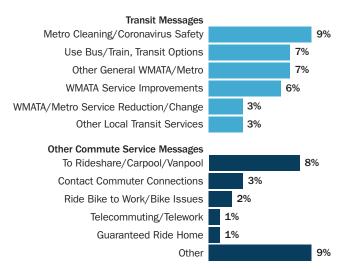
MESSAGE RECALL

Respondents who recalled some advertising were then asked what specific messages they saw or heard; 45% could cite a specific message. As with overall awareness of advertising, recall of specific messages was lower than the share who could recall a message in previous years (2019 – 59%, 2016 – 67%, 2013 – 67%, and 2010 – 70%). Figure 65 lists specific messages that were mentioned by at least 1% of respondents in the 2022 survey, divided into two categories: transit messages and other commute services messages.

Transit Messages – Nearly three in ten respondents who had heard or seen a message reported a message related to transit service. Seven percent cited a general message about using transit, but most recall focused on the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority (WMATA, Metro). Nearly one in ten (9%) respondents reported a message about WMATA and coronavirus cleaning or safety. Six percent named a message about WMATA service improvements and 3% said it was about WMATA service cuts or changes. Seven percent recalled another reference to WMATA.

FIGURE 65

Commute Information/Advertising Messages Recalled (n = 2,405)



Note: Scale extends only to 20% to highlight difference in responses.

Other Commute Service Messages – The other broad category of messages included other commute service topics. The most common message in this category was "contact Commuter Connections," mentioned by 3% of respondents, slightly less than the 5% who gave this response in 2019. One percent of respondents

mentioned the regional GRH, a large decline from the 5% who volunteered this response in 2019. Two percent of respondents recalled a bike service or issue message and 1% recalled a message about telework.

RECALL OF ADVERTISING SPONSORS

About four in ten (41%) respondents who could cite an advertising message said they remembered who sponsored the ad (Table 35). WMATA or Metro was named by 25% of respondents. Commuter Connections or COG was named by 6%, lower than the 10% who gave this response in 2019. Six percent cited a local county or city transportation or commuter program, 1% named a state transportation agency (VDOT, VDRPT, MDOT, MTA, DDOT), 1% said the sponsor was a transit agency other than WMATA (MARC, VRE, local bus company), and 1% mentioned a ridehail company (Uber or Lyft). Many other organizations also were named, each by less than 1% of respondents.

TABLE 35

Recall of Advertising Sponsors (n = 2,405)

ADVERTISING SPONSOR	PERCENTAGE
Metro, WMATA	25%
Commuter Connections, MWCOG	6%
County/city transportation or commute agency	6%
State transportation agency (VDOT, MDOT, MTA, DDOT, DRPT)	1%
Transit agency other than WMATA (MARC, VRE)	1%
Ridehail company (Uber, Lyft)	1%
Don't remember, don't know	59%
Other	4%

ADVERTISING SOURCES/MEDIA

Table 36 presents the primary sources or media through which respondents encountered commute advertising. The most common 2022 source was a sign on a bus or train, or at a bus stop or train station; fully half (53%) of respondents who recalled an ad saw it in one of these locations. The other top sources were radio, named by 29% of respondents who recalled ads, and television, cited by 26% as the source.

TABLE 36

Advertising Sources/Media -2010 to 2022

(Shaded percentages indicate statistically higher percentages between 2019 and 2022; multiple responses permitted)

ADVERTISING SOURCE/MEDIA	2010 (N=2,756)	2013 (N=2,457)	2016 (N=2,341)	2019 (N=2,373)	2022 (N=2,380)
Sign on bus/ train, at bus stop/train station	22%	25%	22%	49%	53%
Radio	40%	33%	34%	36%	29%
Television	24%	18%	21%	19%	26%
Roadside billboard/ad	5%	9%	10%	16%	16%
Postcard in the mail	3%	5%	4%	10%	12%
Social media (Facebook, Twitter)	_		2%	5%	10%
Newspaper	18%	20%	14%	8%	8%
Smart phone/ tablet	_	1%	3%	4%	6%
At work	6%	5%	7%	6%	4%
MWCOG/ Commuter Connections website*	_			5%	4%
Other website/ Internet	2%	2%	6%	3%	4%
Other	4%	3%	5%	2%	2%

^{*} Prior to 2019, MWCOG/Commuter Connections website was not reported separately from other websites.

Other common sources named in 2022 included roadside billboard (16%), postcard received in the mail (12%), newspaper (8%), and employer/work (4%). More than two in ten mentioned a source related to the Internet; 10% noted social media, 8% mentioned seeing the ad on either the MWCOG or Commuter Connections website (4%) or another website (4%), and 6% cited a smart phone or tablet as the source.

Table 36 also shows sources or media named in previous SOC surveys. Most sources were used by about the same percentage of respondents in 2022 as in 2019. Two sources that were named substantially more in 2022 than in 2019 were television and social media. Radio showed a decline as a source from 36% in 2019 to 29% in 2022. This drop likely reflects both the drop in workers commuting to an outside work location and the reduction in radio advertising by Commuter Connections and other commute organizations in 2020. Prior to the pandemic, WMATA and Commuter Connections used radio spots during commute hours to disseminate messages to drive

alone commuters. With both reduced messaging and many workers teleworking/working from home during the pandemic, commuters' exposure to drive-time radio ads would have declined.

Commute Advertising Impact

PERSUASIVENESS OF ADVERTISING MESSAGES

The advertising appeared to have had an effect for some respondents. About two in ten (17%) respondents who were commuting to an outside work location at the time of the survey and who recalled advertising said they were more likely to consider ridesharing or using transit after seeing or hearing the advertising. This was statistically the same percentage as the 18% who noted this willingness in 2019.

Persuasiveness of Messages by Commute Mode and

Distance – The respondents who were most persuaded by the advertising were those who already used alternative modes. Half (50%) of bus riders, 31% of train riders, and 19% of carpoolers/vanpoolers said they were more likely to consider using an alternative after hearing the ads, compared with 13% of respondents who drove alone. Commuters who traveled longer distances were more likely to be persuaded; 27% who traveled 30 or more miles to work said they were more willing to use alternative modes after hearing the ads, compared with 17% of respondents who had shorter commutes.

Persuasiveness of Messages by Commute Ease and **Satisfaction -** An interesting result was that ad receptivity was highest among respondents who were satisfied with their commutes. Two in ten (20%) commuters who were satisfied with their current commutes said they were persuaded by the ads, compared with 14% of those who were not satisfied with their commutes

COMMUTERS PERSUADED BY ADS TO CONSIDER ALTERNATIVE MODES -17% OVERALL

Commute Mode: Bus (50%) and train (31%) riders vs. Drive alone commuters (13%)

Commute Distance: 30+ miles (27%) vs Commute less

than 20 miles (17%)

Ease of commute: More difficult commute (22%) vs Easier commute (14%)

Satisfied with commute: Satisfied (20%) vs

Not satisfied (14%)

Age: Younger than 35 (27%) vs 55 or older (13%)

Gender: Male (22%) vs Female (16%)

Commuters who reported a stable or more difficult commute than last year were more likely to say they were persuaded by the ads than were commuters whose commutes had become easier: 22% of commuters with a more difficult commute and 19% who said their commute was about the same were more willing to consider alternative modes after hearing the ads, compared with 14% of commuters who had an easier commute.

Persuasiveness of Messages by Gender and Age - A

higher share of male respondents (22%) who heard ads reported being persuaded, compared with 16% of female respondents. Young respondents also said they were more persuaded by ads; 27% who were younger than 35 said they were more likely to consider using an alternative mode after hearing the ads, compared with 20% of respondents who were between 35 and 54 years and just 13% of respondents who were 55 or older.

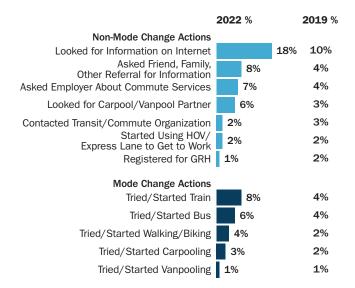
COMMUTE ACTIONS TAKEN AFTER HEARING OR SEEING COMMUTE ADVERTISING

Respondents who recalled hearing or seeing commute advertising and who were commuting to an outside work location (not teleworking full-time) were asked if they had taken any actions to try to change how they commuted after seeing or hearing the ads. About one-third (35%) of these respondents said they took one of the actions listed (Figure 66).

FIGURE 66

Commute Change Actions Taken After Hearing/Seeing Commute Advertising

(Base is commuters who heard/saw ads and commuted to outside location; 2022 n = 687; multiple responses permitted)



For most respondents, the action they took was to seek more information on commuting options or services. Nearly two in ten (18%) sought information on commuting through the Internet, 8% asked a family member, friend, or co-worker for commute information, 7% asked their employers about commute services, and 6% looked for a rideshare partner. Two percent sought information from a commute organization or a transit agency. Two percent started using an HOV lane to get to work and 1% registered for a regional or local GRH program.

About two in ten respondents who recalled an ad message (84 respondents) said they tried or started using one or more alternative modes for commuting. Eight percent tried/started riding a train and 6% tried/started riding a bus. Four percent of these respondents tried/ started walking or bicycling, 3% tried/started carpooling, and 1% tried/started vanpooling. While these respondents equaled just 1.9% of all regional commuters, they represent nearly 40,000 commuters region-wide.

2022 Actions versus 2019 Actions – The 34% who took some commute-change action in 2022 equated to 4% of all regional commuters. This was about half the rate from 2019 (7%), however, as noted earlier in this section, a much smaller share of commuters recalled hearing or seeing advertising in 2022 (27%) than in 2019 (45%), perhaps due to fewer ads and/or reduced ad exposure from fewer days commuting. Due to the many changes in commute patterns and in advertising messaging and dissemination since the pandemic began, it is difficult to draw comparisons between 2022 and 2019 in commute actions. But as illustrated by the "2019 %" sidebar in Figure 66, nearly all the individual mode and non-mode actions listed were reported by a higher percentage of the base (ad-aware workers who traveled to an outside work location) in 2022 than in 2019.

Influence of Ads on Commute Change Actions – More than one-third (35%) of respondents who took an action to change their commute said the advertising they saw or heard encouraged the action.

3.7

Awareness and Use of Commute Assistance Resources

The survey also explored respondents' awareness of commute/travel assistance services that were offered to commuters by regional and local organizations. All respondents were asked an unprompted question about regionally-available telephone numbers, websites, and mobile applications that offered commute information. They next were asked if they had heard of Commuter Connections, the organization that provides services throughout the Washington metropolitan region. Finally, respondents were asked about local commute information organizations providing services in the geographic areas where they lived and worked.

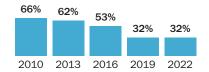
Awareness of Commute Assistance Numbers/Websites/Mobile Applications

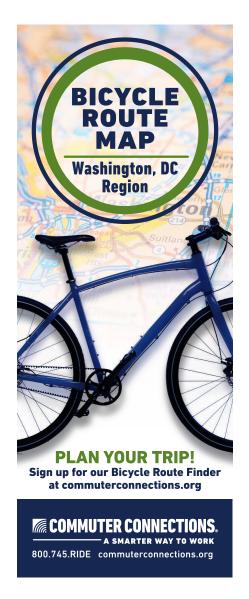
Respondents first were asked if they were aware of a telephone number, website, or mobile application they could use to obtain information on ridesharing, public transportation, HOV/Express Lanes, and telework in the Washington metropolitan region. One-third (32%) of respondents said they knew such a resource. Twenty-one percent said there was not such a resource. Nearly half (47%) said they did not know if a phone number, website, or mobile application existed.

Awareness of regional information resources has declined since 2010, when 66% of respondents knew of a number, website, or mobile application, but the drop between 2016 (53%) and 2019 (32%) was particularly steep (Figure 67). The 32% awareness reported in 2022 represented a leveling off.

FIGURE 67

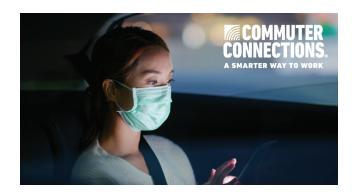
Awareness of Regional Commute Information Resource – 2010 to 2022 (2010 n = 6,629, 2013 n = 6,335, 2016 n = 5,903, 2019 n = 8,236, 2022 n = 8,359)





AWARENESS BY POPULATION SUB-GROUP

Awareness was substantially higher among respondents who said they saw or heard commute advertising in the past year (43%) than for respondents who did not recall advertising (26%). Commuters who had heard of Commuter Connections reported higher awareness of regional commute resources (43%) than did commuters who were not aware of Commuter Connections (24%). Commuters' contact with worksite commute programs also appeared to boost awareness of regional commute services; 36% of respondents who said their employers offered commute services at the worksite knew of a regional commute information resource, compared with 22% of those who said no such services were offered at work, suggesting some information that employers disseminate to commuters is related to regional services as well as to services offered directly by the employer.



Awareness by Commute Travel Time and Mode -

There were no awareness differences by commuters' travel distance or travel time, but awareness was higher among commuters who used an alternative mode for commuting. Just one-quarter (26%) of drive alone commuters knew of a regional information number or website, compared with 32% of commuters who carpooled or vanpooled, 36% of those who rode a bus, 39% who commuted by train, and 35% who biked/walked to work.

Awareness by Home/Work Location and

Demographics - Awareness of commute resources was slightly higher among respondents who lived in the Core (36%) than in the Middle Ring (32%) and Outer Ring (30%). Awareness of resources also was higher for Core workers; 36% of Core area workers knew of resources, compared with 29% of Middle Ring and 26% of Outer Ring workers.

Men and women were equally aware of regional resources and there was no clear pattern of awareness with household income. But awareness was higher among Non-Hispanic White (34%) and Non-Hispanic Black (34%) respondents than for Hispanic (28%) or Asian (28%) respondents. Awareness also was higher among older respondents (Figure 68). Fewer than three in ten respondents who were younger than 45 years of age knew of a regional resource, compared with 33% who were between 45 and 54 years and 37% who were 55 or older.

FIGURE 68

Awareness of Regional Commute Information Resources by Respondent Age (Under 35 years n = 1,816, 35-44 years n = 1,881, 45-54 years n = 1,826, 55 years and older n = 2,517)



RECALL OF WEBSITES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Respondents who said there was a regional resource were asked if they had used the resource and what number or website they used. About one-third of respondents who said a commute resource was available had used it. These commuters represented about 11% of all regional commuters (Figure 69).

FIGURE 69

Summary of Awareness and Use of **Regional Commute Information Resource** (n = 8.396)

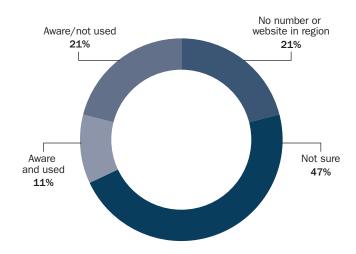


Table 37 summarizes the awareness/use of numbers/ websites, as percentages of the regional commuter population. About 5% of respondents said they had used a WMATA resource; some could cite a specific web address or phone number but most recalled simply using a resource sponsored or maintained by WMATA. The Commuter Connections website was named by 0.2% of all respondents. About 0.8% of respondents had used a website or application maintained by a county transit, commute, or transportation agency, but except for Fairfax. gov, these resources individually each were named by less than 0.1% of respondents.

Respondents named 26 additional organizations that they had contacted to obtain commuter information. Each was named by less than 0.2% of all respondents, but collectively they were used by 3% of the regional population. The high count of commute resources suggests commuters seek information from a wide range of regional and local resources.

Commuters who had used one of the resources fell disproportionately in certain personal and travel characteristic groups. Use of regional information resources was highest among respondents who:

- Lived in the Core Two in ten (21%) Core area residents, compared with 12% of Middle Ring residents and 13% of Outer Ring residents.
- Worked in the Core Two in ten (19%) Core area workers, compared with 11% of Middle Ring workers and 11% of Outer Ring workers.
- Used alternative modes to commute One-third (33%) of bus riders and train riders, 21% of bikers/walkers, and 18% of carpoolers/vanpoolers, compared with 9% of drive alone commuters.
- Had longer commute times Two in ten (21%) respondents with commutes longer than one hour, compared with 15% who commuted between 30 and 60 minutes, and 10% who traveled less than 30 minutes to work.
- Had a more difficult commute than last year 18% who reported a more difficult commute, compared with 12% whose commute was easier than last year and 12% whose commute was about the same.

TABLE 37

Regional Commuter Assistance Resources Used

(n = 8,296, multiple responses permitted for numbers/websites used)

NUMBER OR WEB SITE	PERCENTAGE
Believe no phone number/website exists	21%
Don't know if a phone number exists	47%
Aware of number/website, didn't use it	21%
Aware of number/website and used it	11%
TRANSIT NUMBERS/WEBSITES USED:	
www.wmata.com	2.1%
WMATA/Metro website (unspecified)	1.2%
WMATA/Metro app (unspecified)	1.0%
Transit app (unspecified)	0.8%
DC Metro bus/DC Metro Transit app	0.5%
Metrohero	0.2%
200-637-7000 Metro, WMATA	0.3%
PRTC/OmniRide.com website	0.2%
www.vre.org (VRE/Virginia Railway Express)	0.2%
OTHER WEBSITES USED:	
Google/Google maps	1.2%
SmarTrip	0.4%
Waze	0.3%
www.CommuterConnections.org/.com	0.2%
Fairfax.gov/Fairfax Connector	0.2%
Uber/Lyft app	0.2%
Other	3.0%

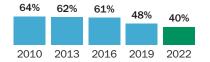
Awareness and Use of Commuter Connections

A small share of commuters named Commuter Connections as a regional information source that they had used without being prompted with the organization's name. But when directly asked if they have heard of an organization in the Washington region called Commuter Connections, four in ten (40%) commuters knew of the program (Figure 70). This represented a drop of eight percentage points since 2019, when 48% were aware.

FIGURE 70

Awareness of Commuter Connections (Prompted)

(2010 n = 6,629, 2013 n = 6,335, 2016 n = 5,903, 2019 n = 8,227, 2022 n = 8,377)



AWARENESS OF COMMUTER CONNECTIONS BY POPULATION SUB-GROUP

Awareness by Home/Work Location – Commuter Connections was better known among commuters who lived farther from the center of the region; 45% of Outer Ring residents and 41% of Middle Ring residents had heard of Commuter Connections, while only 30% of Core area residents said they knew of the program. Awareness by work location was less varied; 40% of Core and 42% of Middle Ring workers knew of Commuter Connections, compared with 37% of Outer Ring workers.

Awareness by Commute Mode, Distance, and Time -

Awareness of Commuter Connections differed very little by respondents' commute mode; 37% of commuters who drove alone and 35% of carpoolers said they knew of the program. Awareness was only slightly lower for bike/walk commuters (33%) and for transit riders (31%). Interestingly, workers who teleworked reported higher awareness of Commuter Connections than did nonteleworkers. More than four in ten (44%) respondents who teleworked at least one day per week and 36% who teleworked occasionally had heard of Commuter Connections. Among respondents who did not telework at all, only 32% were aware of the program

KNOW/HEARD OF COMMUTER CONNECTIONS -**40% OVERALL**

Commute Distance: 20+ miles (49%) vs less than 5 miles (28%)

Commute Time: 30+ minutes (42%) vs less than 30 minutes (34%)

Teleworker: Telework 1+ day/week (44%) vs

Not teleworking (32%)

Home Area: Outer Ring (45%) and Middle Ring (41%) vs

Core (30%)

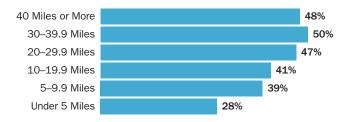
Work Area: Outer Ring (40%) and Middle Ring (42%) vs Core (37%)

Awareness of Commuter Connections also showed a strong relationship to both commute time and distance, with respondents who traveled longer distances and times more likely to know about the program. More than four in ten (42%) respondents who traveled 30 or more minutes to work had heard of Commuter Connections, while only 34% of respondents with shorter commutes had heard of the program. Fewer than three in ten (28%) respondents who traveled less than five miles to work knew of Commuter Connections, compared with four in ten respondents who traveled between 5 and 19.9 miles and nearly half who commuted 20 miles or more (Figure 71).

FIGURE 71

Awareness of Commuter Connections by **Commute Travel Distance (miles)**

(Under 5 mi n = 1,221, 5-9.9 mi n = 1,395, 10-19.9 mi n = 1,756, 20-29.9 mi n = 1,234, 30-39.9 mi n = 897, 40+ mi n = 770)



REFERRAL SOURCES TO COMMUTER CONNECTIONS PROGRAM

Table 38 lists the methods by which respondents reported learning about Commuter Connections in 2022 with comparisons to sources named in the four previous SOC surveys. In 2022, about two in ten (21%) respondents cited the radio as their source of information. Other common sources included employer (7%), mail/postcard/brochure (7%), sign on transit vehicle/stop (4%), word of mouth/ referral (4%), television (3%), and Internet (3%). More than four in ten (43%) respondents who knew of Commuter Connections did not remember how they learned of the organization.

TABLE 38

Commuter Connections Program Referral Sources - 2010 to 2022

(Blue shading indicates sources with declining patterns and green shading shows sources with increasing pattern) (2010 n = 4,398, 2013 n = 4,046, 2016 n = 3,875, 2019 n = 4,484, 2022 n = 3,781)

NFORMATION SOURCE	2010	2013	2016	2019	2022
Radio	48%	42%	41%	31%	21%
Employer	4%	5%	6%	8%	7%
Mail/postcard/ brochure	1%	2%	4%	7%	7%
Sign on transit vehicle, bus stop	4%	3%	2%	6%	4%
Word of mouth, friend, co-worker	9%	10%	9%	5%	4%
Television	15%	14%	13%	5%	3%
Internet	4%	6%	5%	5%	3%
Sign/billboard	7%	7%	7%	3%	1%
Newspaper ads/article	6%	6%	5%	1%	0%
Don't know	11%	11%	10%	32%	43%

As indicated by the year-to-year comparisons, several referral sources, such as employers and mail/postcards, appear to have gained importance since 2010, while traditional media sources of radio and television, as well as signs/billboards and newspaper ads and articles, have declined.

The shift from traditional media to digital media and targeted geographic and mode advertising is consistent with Commuter Connections' marketing plans, but traditional media still play a role in raising respondents' awareness. Awareness of Commuter Connections was

nearly twice as high (57%) for respondents who recalled hearing or seeing commute advertising as for respondents who did not recall advertising (31%). The much higher percentage of "don't know" responses in 2019 and 2022 likely resulted from the use of the Internet, self-administered survey method. SOC surveys prior to 2016 were conducted primarily by telephone and interviewers would have prompted respondents whose initial response was "don't know" to attempt to recall the source.

About 5% of respondents who knew of Commuter Connections said they contacted the program or visited a Commuter Connections or COG website in the past year. These respondents represented about 2% of all regional workers. Commuters who used alternative modes at the time of the survey were most likely to have made contact. Seventeen percent of commuters who were carpooling/vanpooling and 16% of transit riders who knew of Commuter Connections contacted the organization in the past year. By contrast, only 3% of drive alone commuters made a contact. The survey did not ask what modes these respondents were using before they contacted Commuter Connections. So, it is not possible to say if any of these contacts with Commuter Connections led respondents to start or increase alternative mode use but some might have assisted or encouraged such a change.

Awareness and Use of Local Commute Assistance Programs

Many of the commute services offered in the Washington region are promoted, supported, or administered by local commute program organizations. Ten organizations operate as Commuter Connections program partners, each serving a separate county or independent city. To test awareness and use of these programs, respondents who lived in an organization's service area were asked if they had heard of the organization and if they had used any services of the program. Commuters who worked in different jurisdictions than where they lived also were asked about the organization in their work area. Commuters were not asked about programs that did not serve their home area or work area.

Figure 72 presents the percentage of respondents who said they had heard of the organization when prompted with the organization's name. Program awareness ranged from 9% to 53% of respondents who were asked about the organization. Two of ten programs were known to at least half of the target area respondents and three other programs were known to about three or four in ten target area respondents.

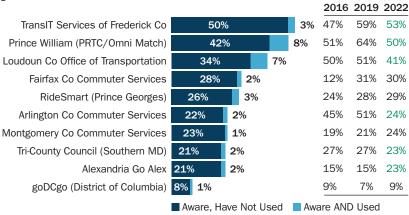
FIGURE 72

Heard of/Used Local Jurisdiction Commute Assistance Program

(Green highlighting for 2022 awareness totals denotes statistically different percentages from 2019 to 2022)

(2022: Frederick n = 652, Prince William n = 726; Loudoun n = 700, Fairfax n = 1,746, Prince George's n = 1,141, Arlington n = 1,369, Montgomery n = 1,316, Southern Maryland n = 1,218; Alexandria n = 921, District of Columbia n = 3,111)

Awareness



One program, Alexandria GO Alex, recorded higher awareness in 2022 than in 2019, but five programs showed a drop in awareness among targeted respondents between 2019 and 2022. Four programs had 2022 awareness levels approximately the same as in 2022.

Respondents who knew of a local organization were asked if they had contacted it. Figure 72 also shows these results. Use ranged from 1% to 8% of respondents who lived or worked in the service area. Eight percent of respondents who lived or worked in the PRTC/Omni Match area and 7% who lived or worked in Loudoun County had contacted these organizations.

Both awareness and use were generally higher for programs in outer jurisdictions (Frederick, Prince William, and Loudoun), a pattern that has held since 2007 when the question was added to the SOC survey. The relationship to the location in the region is likely because outer jurisdiction residents, many of whom work at locations that are in the Middle Ring or Core of the region, encounter more congestion in their travel and have longer commute times and distances than do residents of Core and Middle Ring jurisdictions. These travel difficulties could encourage commuters who live in Outer Ring jurisdictions to seek non-drive alone options for travel to work.

Use also was higher for programs that are strongly associated with transit agencies (Prince William, Loudoun, Frederick, and Prince George's). This connection might be due to higher visibility of the services and/or to the broader range of services that these

programs offer. In the other jurisdictions, the commuter information programs are less integrated with the organizations that provide transit service.

It also is important to note that both name recognition and service use for any of these programs is complicated by name changes for some programs in past years, as well as by the interwoven nature of these programs with Commuter Connections. For many years, the programs have been jointly branded with Commuter Connections, with the majority of commute program advertising being disseminated through regional "mass marketing" umbrella campaigns administered by Commuter Connections. Few of the local programs conduct commuter level outreach with brand name recognition as a goal. It is not surprising that awareness of specific program names was low in some areas.

Additionally, several key services that the programs promote (e.g., regional rideshare matching, GRH, Bike-to-Work Day), are publicly administered by and branded as Commuter Connections' programs. So, while each of the local programs offers independently-sponsored services, some of their most visible services would be most associated with Commuter Connections.

Awareness of and Interest in **Driverless Cars**

This section of the survey explores respondents' awareness and opinions about driverless cars. For several years, these vehicles have been undergoing testing in several regions of the country and news media have reported on the tests. This series of questions was designed to:

- Assess baseline awareness of the concept
- Identify commuters' concerns about the vehicles
- Determine commuters' willingness to use an automated vehicle under various scenarios

FAMILIARITY WITH THE CONCEPT OF **DRIVERLESS CARS**

The first question asked about commuters' familiarity with driverless cars:

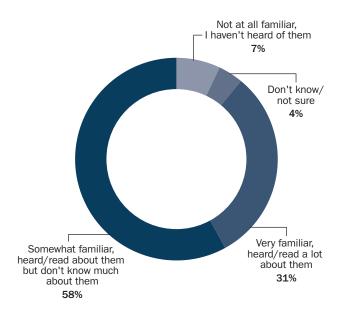
"You might have heard of self-driving cars, also known as driverless cars or automated vehicles. These are cars that can sense their surroundings and drive themselves. How familiar are you with the concept of these vehicles?"

As displayed in Figure 73, the largest share of respondents (58%) said they were "somewhat familiar," they had heard or read about the concept, but did not

know much about them. Three in ten (31%) were "very familiar," they had heard or read a lot about the concept. Seven percent had not heard about driverless vehicles at all and 4% were unsure. These results were nearly identical to respondents' self-identified familiarity in 2019, when 58% were somewhat familiar and 31% were very familiar.

Familiarity by Home and Work Location - The concept of driverless cars was best known by respondents who lived in the Core; 35% of Core area residents were very familiar, compared with 31% of Middle Ring and 31% of Outer Ring residents. Thirty-one percent of respondents who worked in the Core or in the Middle Ring reported being very familiar with the concept versus 28% of Outer Ring workers.

FIGURE 73 Familiarity with Concept of Driverless Cars (n = 8,347)

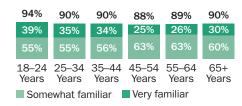


Familiarity by Age – Unlike the results for trip/travel information applications, the pattern of driverless car familiarity by respondent age was less distinct (Figure 74). Respondents of all age groups were about equally likely to report some familiarity with driverless cars; about nine in ten in each age group said they were either somewhat or very familiar. Higher shares of young respondents said they were very familiar. However, nearly four in ten (39%) respondents who were under 25 years said they were very familiar and more than one-third of respondents who were between 25 and 44 years reported being very familiar. Among all other age groups, the percentages were between 25% and 30%.

FIGURE 74

Familiarity with Concept of Driverless Cars by Respondent Age

(18-24 n = 250, 25-34 n = 1,533, 35-44 n = 1,878, 45-54 n = 1,823, 55-64 n = 1,853, 65 and older n = 665



Familiarity by Other Demographics – Male respondents were twice as likely to say they were very familiar with driverless cars as were females (Male 42%, Female 19%). This difference was made up in the "somewhat familiar" category; 69% of females were somewhat familiar, compared with 49% of males. There also was a clear pattern by household income with greater familiarity among higher income respondents; 37% with annual incomes of \$160,000 or more said they were very familiar versus 30% with incomes between \$100,000 and \$159,999 and only 27% whose incomes were under \$100,000. Non-Hispanic White (35%) and Asian (34%) respondents were more likely to say they were very familiar than were Hispanic (30%) or Non-Hispanic Black (21%) respondents.

POTENTIAL CONCERNS WITH THE CONCEPT OF DRIVERLESS CARS

All respondents were next asked an open-ended question: "What concerns, if any, do you have about driverless cars?" Two-thirds (66%) noted at least one concern, with the primary concerns related to safety and technological reliability (Figure 75). Nearly half (48%) were concerned that driverless cars could reduce the safety of driving or increase driving crashes, 25% expressed a concern that the technology was not yet reliable enough, and 3% felt the vehicles could negatively affect pedestrian and cyclist safety. Small percentages (1% to 2%) cited other concerns, such as liability, security/privacy, high vehicle cost, and environmental concerns.

FIGURE 75

Respondents' Concerns Regarding Driverless Cars – 2019 and 2022

(2019 n = 7,706, 2022 n = 7,389)

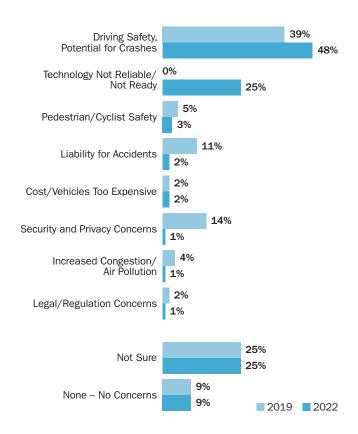


Figure 75 also shows the concerns that respondents expressed about these vehicles in the 2019 survey. Driving safety also topped the list in 2019, but several other reasons had markedly different results in 2022 than in 2019. The reliability of technology, which was not mentioned explicitly in 2019, was an important concern in 2022. Conversely, respondents were less concerned about liability for accidents and personal security and privacy in 2022 than they had been in 2019.

INTEREST IN USING DRIVERLESS CARS

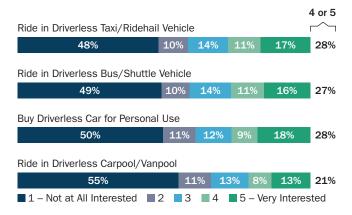
The final question in the section on driverless cars asked respondents how interested they would be in using a driverless car under four use scenarios:

- Buy a driverless car for personal use
- Ride in a driverless taxi/ridehail vehicle
- Ride in a driverless bus or shuttle vehicle
- Ride in a driverless carpool or vanpool

Figure 76 displays the percentages that rated each scenario on a 1 to 5 scale, where 1 meant "not at all interested" and 5 meant "very interested." The overall level of interest was quite similar across the scenarios, regardless of the type of vehicle described in the scenario and/or whether the vehicle was owned or rented by the respondent.

FIGURE 76

Interest in Using Driverless Cars by **Use Scenario** (n = 7.670)



In three scenarios, more than one-quarter of respondents rated their interest as a 4 or 5 (very interested) and 16% to 18% were very interested. For the final scenario, ride in a driverless carpool or vanpool, interest was slightly lower with 21% rating their interest as a 4 or 5. The relatively modest interest reported for using driverless vehicles could be related to the low level of familiarity many respondents indicated and the concerns that many respondents have about safety and reliability.

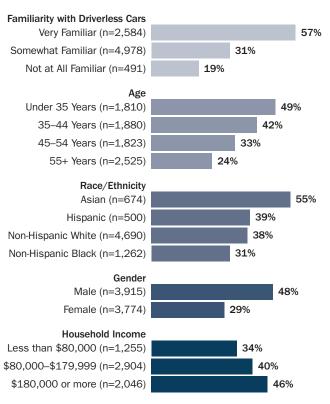
Interest by Familiarity with Driverless Car Concept and **Demographics -** None of the individual scenarios received a high interest rating (4 or 5) from more than 28% of respondents, but 38% of respondents rated at least one of the scenarios as a 4 or 5 (very interested) and 14% rated their interest as a 3 for at least one scenario. The remaining respondents either were not interested (rating of 1 or 2) or didn't know if they were interested.

Interest in at least one scenario was notably higher among some respondent sub-group; for example, respondents who were more familiar with driverless cars (Figure 77). Nearly six in ten (57%) respondents who said they had heard or read a lot about driverless cars expressed interest in using them. Among respondents who said they had read or heard about driverless cars but did not know much about them, only 31% were interested. Interest was lower still for those who said they hadn't heard of driverless cars; only 19% were interested in using one.

FIGURE 77

Interest in Using Driverless Cars by Familiarity with Driverless Cars and **Demographic Characteristics**

Rated Interest as a 4 or 5 (Very interested)



Young respondents also expressed greater interest in using driverless cars; 49% who were under 35 years and 42% who were between 35 and 44 years rated their interest as a 4 or 5 for at least one driverless car scenario. By contrast, only one-third (33%) of respondents who were between 45 and 54 years and just 24% of respondents who were 55 years or older were interested.

The pattern of greater interest by young respondents held across all the driverless car scenarios. Onethird (34%) of respondents who were younger than 45 years noted a willingness to buy a driverless car while only 20% of respondents who were 45 or older were interested in this scenario. Younger respondents also were more willing to use a driverless taxi or ridehail



vehicle and driverless bus or shuttle. Thirty-five percent of respondents under 45 years were interested in the taxi/ridehail scenario and 36% would use the bus/shuttle scenario. By contrast, 20% of respondents who were older than 45 years would be interested in using a driverless taxi/ridehail vehicle and the same 20% share would be interested in riding in a driverless bus/shuttle. One-quarter (25%) of respondents under 45 years would be willing to ride in a driverless carpool/vanpool, compared with 14% of older respondents.

Asian respondents (55%) expressed much greater interest in using driverless cars than did other racial/ ethnic groups. Male respondents (48%) were considerably more interested than were female respondents (29%). There also was a clear pattern by household income with greater interest among higher income respondents; 46% with annual incomes of \$180,000 or more said they were interested versus 40% with incomes between \$80,000 and \$179,999 and only 34% whose incomes were under \$80,000.

Interest by Home Location – Driverless car interest overall was greatest among respondents who lived in the Core. Four in ten (41%) Core area residents rated their interest as a 4 or 5 for at least one of the scenarios, compared with 37% of Middle Ring and 35% of Outer Ring residents. Core area residents were particularly more

likely to report interest in using driverless vehicles that they did not own. One-third of Core area residents were interested in the taxi/ridehail scenario (33%) and the bus/shuttle scenario (33%). By contrast, interest in these scenarios was lower for Middle Ring (taxi/ridehail 27%; bus 27%) and Outer Ring residents (taxi/ridehail 25%; bus 23%). Core area residents also were more willing to ride in a driverless carpool/vanpool (25%) than were either Middle Ring (20%) or Outer Ring (20%) residents.

Interest by Commute Mode - Potential interest in driverless cars overall was quite similar across all commute mode categories; 29% of bus riders, 33% of train riders, 35% of drive alone commuters, and 35% of carpoolers/vanpoolers cited at least one driverless car scenario in which they were interested. The single mode exception was bikers/walkers; 45% of respondents who used this mode said they were interested in using a driverless car. They were no more interested in buying a driverless car than were other mode users but were more interested in riding in a driverless taxi/ridehail vehicle and riding in a driverless bus/shuttle. Thirty-four percent of bike/walk commuters would use the taxi/ridehail scenario versus 23% to 25% of other mode users. Thirty-seven percent of bike/walk commuters would be interested in using a driverless bus/shuttle versus 21% to 29% for other mode users.

Employer-Provided Commute Assistance Services

The SOC survey also inquired about commute assistance services and benefits that might be offered to employees at their worksites, either by employers or a building management company. Respondents were asked about two types of services:

- Alternative mode support benefits and services
- Parking facilities and services

This section presents results regarding respondents' availability and use of these services in 2022. Results also are presented for some questions from previous SOC surveys.

Incentives/Support Services

Fifty-six percent of respondents said their employers offered one or more commuter benefits or services (Figure 78). This was a decrease from the rate estimated in the 2019 survey and approximately the same percentage estimated in the 2016 survey. This could suggest some employers paused or discontinued commute services because many employees were working from home during the pandemic. However, the percentage represents employees' perceptions or awareness of service availability and could underrepresent the true availability of services if employees were unaware of some services that were offered. While incorrect perceptions could have been an issue in both the current and past SOC surveys, the fact that many employees in the 2022 survey were working some or all their workdays at home could have limited their exposure to information or messaging they might have received if they were working at their usual work location.

FIGURE 78

Employee Reports Access to any Worksite Benefits/Services - 2010 to 2022 (2010 n = 5.899, 2013 n = 5.524, 2016 n = 5.086, 2019 n = 7,991, 2022 n = 7,859)

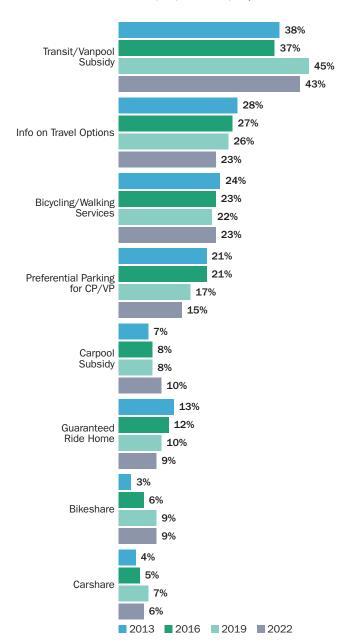


INDIVIDUAL BENEFITS/SERVICES OFFERED

The percentages for individual commute services offered are displayed in Figure 79. The most common services were SmarTrip/other subsidies for transit or vanpool, available to 43% of respondents, and information on commuter transportation options, available to 23% of respondents. Two in ten (23%) respondents said their

FIGURE 79 Alternative Mode Benefits/Services Available at Worksites - 2013 to 2022

(2010 n = 5,899, 2013 n = 5,524, 2016 n = 5,086, 2019 n = 7,991, 2022 n = 7,859)



employer offered services for bikers and walkers and 15% said preferential parking was offered to carpools and vanpools. One in ten said their employer offered carpool subsidies (10%) and GRH (9%). Memberships in two vehicle-sharing services, bikeshare membership and carshare membership, were mentioned by 9% and 6% of respondents, respectively.

Availability of most services was not significantly different in 2022 than in 2019, typically changing only one or two percentage points. But when examining the service percentages over the years since 2013, the figure shows generally declining trends for information on travel options, preferential parking, and GRH. Conversely, access to carpool subsidies and bikeshare appears to have increased over the nine years since 2013.

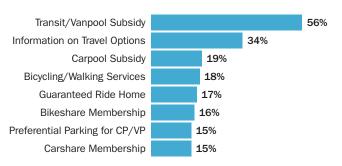
Respondents whose employers offered incentives/ support services were asked if they had ever used these services. Overall, 54% of respondents who said at least one of the commute services was available had used a service. This percentage represented 30% of all workers who were not self-employed.

The most used benefit or service was transit or vanpool subsidies, used by 56% of respondents whose employers offered this service (Figure 80). One-third (34%) of respondents who had access to commute information had used it and carpool subsidy was used by 19% who said it was available. The remaining services were used by fewer than two in ten respondents whose employers offered the services: bicycling or walking services (18%), GRH (17%), bikeshare membership (16%), preferential parking (15%), and carshare membership (15%).

FIGURE 80

Use of Employer-Provided Benefits/Services Of Employees Who had Access to Services

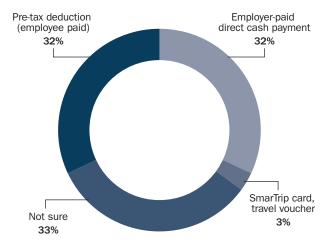
(Transit/vanpool subsidy n = 3,433, Information on travel options n = 1,878, Carpool subsidy n = 771, Bicycling/walking services n = 1,896, Preferential parking n = 1,292, Bikeshare membership n = 744, GRH n = 776, Carshare membership n = 431)



Form of Transit Financial Benefits - Transit/vanpool financial benefits were both available to and used by a large share of respondents. Respondents who said their employer offered this benefit were asked about the form in which it was provided. Two forms of benefits were equally common. One-third (32%) said the benefit was an employee-paid pre-tax deduction program in which employees have the monthly cost of their transit cost deducted from their pay before taxes are deducted, reducing the amount of the tax they pay (Figure 81).

Another one-third (32%) of respondents said it was a direct cash payment or employer-paid SmartBenefits account. In this form, the employee receives the full cost of the benefit, either as an upfront payment or reimbursement for transit costs paid, as a non-taxed addition to their pay. Three percent reported that the employer offered SmarTrip cards or travel vouchers. One-third (33%) said they knew a financial benefit was available but did not know the specific type of benefit.

FIGURE 81 **Transit Financial Benefit Types** (n = 3,415)



INCENTIVES/SUPPORT SERVICES OFFERED BY **EMPLOYER TYPE**

Respondents who worked for Federal agencies were most likely to report availability of benefits/services at their worksites; 81% of Federal workers said they had at least one of these services (Table 39). Six in ten (60%) respondents who worked for nonprofit organizations had access to services. Respondents who worked for state/ local agencies and private employers were least likely to have access; about half (48%) of state/local government employees and 42% of private sector employees reported access to commuter benefits/services.

TABLE 39 Commute Benefits/Services Available by **Employer Type**

	EMPLOYER TYPE				
INCENTIVES/SUPPORT SERVICES	FEDERAL (N = 2,236)	NON- PROFIT (N = 1,237)	STATE/ Local (N = 787)	PRIVATE (N = 3,322)	
Any services offered	81%	60%	48%	42%	
SmartBenefits/ transit/vanpool subsidy	73%	47%	33%	30%	
Commute information	40%	21%	26%	16%	
Bike/walk services	37%	28%	23%	16%	
Preferential parking	33%	11%	12%	10%	
GRH	15%	6%	11%	7%	
Carpool subsidy/ cash payment	18%	7%	7%	8%	
Bikeshare membership	10%	10%	19%	7%	
Carshare membership	7%	6%	9%	5%	

Table 39 also compares the percentages of employers that offered various individual services by employer type. Not surprisingly, Federal agency workers also had greater access than did other respondents to individual services. This was especially true for transit/vanpool subsidies; 73% of Federal workers said subsidies were offered while only 47% of nonprofit workers, 33% of state/local agency employees, and 30% who worked for private firms had this benefit. High availability of transit subsidies among Federal agency employees is due to a Federal mandate; an Executive Order signed in 2000 required Federal agencies in the National Capital Region to offer transit subsidies. In 2022, the maximum subsidy amount was \$280 per month.

COMMUTER SERVICES OFFERED BY **EMPLOYER SIZE**

Large employers were more likely to offer commuter services than were small employers (Table 40). Only 38% of respondents who worked for employers with 100 or fewer employees and 55% who worked for employers with 101-250 employees said they had any services. By contrast, 67% of respondents employed by large employers (251-999 employees) and 76% of respondents who worked for very large firms (1,000+ employees) had one or more employer-provided commuter service.

Respondents who worked for employers with 251 or more employees had greater access to most benefits/ services, compared with employees of smaller firms. This trend of increasing services with increasing size was most striking with transit/vanpool subsidies, commute information, bike/walk services, and preferential parking.

TABLE 40 Commute Benefits/Services Available by **Employer Size**

	EMPLOYER SIZE (NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES)				
INCENTIVES/SUPPORT SERVICES	1-100 (N = 2,883)	101-250 (N = 1,012)	251-999 (N = 1,282)	1,000+ (N = 2,062)	
Any services offered	38%	55%	67%	76%	
SmartBenefits/ transit/vanpool subsidy	28%	43%	56%	62%	
Commute information	12%	22%	31%	38%	
Bike/walk services	12%	23%	32%	38%	
Preferential parking	7%	11%	17%	31%	
GRH	6%	9%	11%	14%	
Carpool subsidy/ cash payment	7%	10%	12%	15%	
Bikeshare membership	7%	10%	12%	12%	
Carshare membership	4%	6%	8%	7%	

BENEFITS/SERVICES OFFERED BY **EMPLOYER LOCATION**

Finally, the analysis examined availability of services by respondents' work locations, divided into the three "ring" designations. Core area respondents had greater access to benefits/services than did other respondents (Table 41).

TΔRI F 41 Commute Benefits/Services Available by Work Area

	WORK AREA				
INCENTIVES/SUPPORT SERVICES	CORE (N = 3,861)	MIDDLE RING (N = 2,621)	OUTER RING (N = 882)		
Any services offered	72%	46%	28%		
SmartBenefits/ transit/VP subsidy	64%	31%	14%		
Commute information	29%	22%	11%		
Bike/walk services	32%	20%	12%		
Preferential parking	16%	19%	6%		
GRH	11%	9%	7%		
Carpool subsidy/cash payment	11%	10%	8%		
Bikeshare membership	14%	7%	5%		
Carshare membership	7%	6%	4%		

Seven in ten (72%) Core area workers said they had commute services while only 46% of Middle Ring workers and 28% of Outer Ring workers had services available. Availability of services as reported in 2022 was lower than in 2019 for the Core (2022 72%, 2019 76%) and the Middle Ring (2022 46%, 2019 51%). Overall service availability for the Outer Ring was the same for both years (2022 28%, 2019 28%].

The higher share of Core area workers with commute services was primarily due to their much greater access to transit subsidies; 64% of Core area workers reported this service was offered while only 31% of Middle Ring and 14% of Outer Ring workers said it was available. This largely mirrors the availability of transit service; employers in areas with limited transit operation would understandably be less inclined to offer a subsidy for transit. The high availability of transit subsidies in the Core also reflects the concentration of Federal agencies in this area. As noted earlier, Federal agencies in the National Capital Region are required to offer transit subsidies to employees.

Another factor that could influence access to transit subsidies in the Core is the DC Commuter Benefits Ordinance enacted by the District of Columbia government. Beginning in 2016, employers with 20 or more employees at District worksites were required to offer a transit benefit. The 64% share of Core area employees who said a transit benefit was offered was seven percentage points higher than the 57% reported in 2016. But Middle Ring employees reported about the same jump in subsidy availability (25% in 2016 to 31% in 2022), so it is not definitive that the ordinance was responsible for the growth.

Core area workers also had much greater access to bike/walk services and to bikeshare memberships. Again, this difference reflects the greater access to bike/ walk infrastructure and to bikeshare services in the Core when compared with the Middle Ring and Outer Ring. Differences in access to other commute services were less pronounced, particularly between Core area and Middle Ring workers. The percentages of Core area and Middle Ring workers with access to commute information, preferential parking, GRH, carpool subsidies, and carshare memberships were similar. Outer Ring workers had lower availability of all services than did commuters who worked closer to the region's urban center.

Parking Facilities and Services

Respondents who were traveling to an outside worksite at least one day per week also were asked about the parking available at their worksites. These results are displayed in Table 42 for 2010 through 2022. Nearly seven in ten (69%) respondents across the region said their employers provided "free parking to all employees" at the worksite. One percent said the employer offered "free parking offsite" and 6% said their employers did not provide free parking to all employees, but that they personally had free parking. About one-quarter said they paid at least part of the cost of parking; 22% paid the total cost and 3% paid a portion of the cost with the balance paid by their employers.

TABLE 42

Parking Facilities/Services Offered by Employers - 2010 to 2022

(2010 n = 5,819, 2013 n = 5,524, 2016 n = 5,093, 2019 n = 7,385, 2022 n = 7,196)

PARKING FACILITIES AND SERVICES	2010	2013	2016	2019	2022
Free onsite parking (all employees)	63%	63%	64%	60%	69%
Free onsite parking (some employees)*			6%	5%	6%
Free offsite parking	2%	2%	1%	1%	1%
Employee pays all parking charges	22%	23%	24%	28%	22%
Employee/employer share parking charge	7%	7%	5%	5%	3%
Parking discounts for carpools/vanpools**	16%	14%	14%	9%	6%

^{*} Follow-up question about parking offered to some employees was added

^{**} Percentages of parking discounts for CP/VP are calculated on a base of respondents who did not have free parking. These sample sizes are (2010 n = 1,610,2013 n = 1,438,2016 n = 1,148,2019 n = 1,934,2022 n = 1,530).

The availability of free parking remained relatively stable between 2010 and 2019 but increased between 2019 and 2022; the increase could reflect several factors. First, workers who were teleworking full-time were not asked this question and, as noted earlier, a greater share of Core area workers shifted to full-time telework during the pandemic than did Middle Ring and Outer Ring workers. Because free parking was always more available for Middle Ring and Outer Ring workers, greater regional availability of free parking could reflect a different mix of respondents working at outside locations in 2022, with a higher share of Middle Ring and Outer Ring workers reporting on parking in the survey.

A second possibility is that some employers might have started offering free parking to encourage remote workers to return to the main work location. To test this possibility, the 2022 survey asked respondents who had free worksite parking if it was free before the pandemic. Most (92%) said it had been free pre-pandemic but 4% said it was not free before. The remaining 4% were not sure. Core area workers were more likely to note newlyfree parking; 8% of Core workers with free parking said it was not free before the pandemic, compared with 3% of Middle Ring and 1% of Outer Ring workers.

Parking by Work Location, Employer Type, and Employer

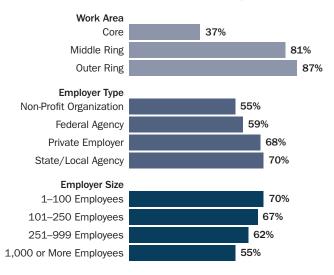
Size - Figure 82 displays free parking availability by employer type, employer size, and the location of the respondents' worksite. The most dramatic differences in free parking were evident for different parts of the region. Only 37% of Core area workers said their employers offered free parking to all employees, compared with 81% of respondents who worked in the Middle Ring and 87% of respondents who worked in the Outer Ring.

The 2022 Middle Ring and Outer Ring percentages were essentially the same as for 2019 (Middle Ring 80%, Outer Ring 84%), but the 37% free parking for Core area workers in 2022 was notably higher than the 23% of Core area workers who said they had free parking in 2019. Because parking had always been constrained for Core worksites, this supports the assumption that employees who were working at the main worksite were permitted to use parking that had not previously been available to them.

Federal agency workers and respondents who worked for nonprofit organizations were least likely to have free parking at work. About 55% of respondents who worked for nonprofits and 59% who worked for Federal agencies said their employers provided free onsite parking to all employees. By contrast, 68% of respondents who worked for private sector and 70% of state/local agency employees said they had free parking. All employer types reported higher availability of free parking in 2022 than in FIGURE 82

Onsite Free Parking Availability by Work Area, Employer Type, and Employer Size

(Work Area – Core n = 2,320, Middle Ring n = 1,876, Outer Ring n = 729) (Employer Type - Nonprofit n = 829, Federal n = 1,233, Private n = 2,315, State/local n = 699) (Employer Size -1-100 n = 2,236, 101-250 n = 693,251-999 n = 738, 1,000+ n = 1,231)



2019, but the increases were higher for Federal agencies (15 percentage points) and nonprofits (13 percentage points) than for either private sector or state/local agencies (5 percentage points). Note that many Federal agency and nonprofit worksites are in the Core, thus, both the lower 2022 parking availability for these employees compared with private and state/local employers and the greater change in availability between 2019 and 2022 could be due in part to their location.

Respondents who worked for large employers were less likely to have free parking. About six in ten respondents who were employed by employers with 251 or more employees had free parking, compared with about seven in ten respondents who worked for employers with 250 or fewer employees. Again, all employer size groups reported higher free parking percentages in 2022 than in 2019, but the relative changes were not substantially different by employer size.

AVAILABILITY OF COMMUTER ASSISTANCE SERVICES/BENEFITS OFFERED BY AVAILABILITY OF FREE PARKING

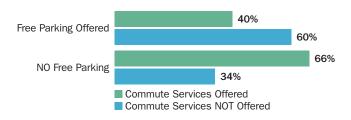
The availability of commute benefits/services was inversely related to the availability of free parking at the worksite. As shown in Figure 83, only four in ten (40%) respondents who said free parking was offered to all employees said their employers also offered commute benefits/services that would encourage or help them use alternative modes for commuting. By contrast, 66%

of respondents who said free parking was not available reported having access to commute benefits/services at work.

FIGURE 83

Commute Benefits/Services Offered by Free Parking Available

(Free parking available n = 3,304, No free parking n = 1,637)



Impact of Commute Assistance Services and Parking

COMMUTE MODE BY COMMUTE ASSISTANCE **BENEFITS/ SERVICES OFFERED**

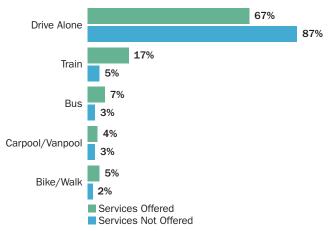
Figure 84 presents the share of commuters who used various commute modes by whether commute assistance benefits/services were available at their worksites. As with other distributions of primary mode in the report, the percentages are based on respondents who were not primarily teleworking.

A much lower share of respondents who had access to alternative mode benefits/services drove alone (67%) when compared with respondents whose employers did not provide these services (87%). Train use was particularly higher for respondents with commute services; 17% of respondents whose employers offered commute benefits/services rode the train to work, compared with 5% of respondents whose employers did not offer these services. Use of other alternative modes also was higher among respondents who had access to commute benefits/services as for respondents with no services.

FIGURE 84

Primary Commute Mode (Excluding Primary Telework) by Commute Benefits/Services Offered

(Services offered n = 2,041, Services not offered n = 2,350)



While the differences shown in the figure are statistically significant, it is not possible to say that the availability of these services was the only reason, or even the primary reason, for differences in mode use. Employers in the Core were much more likely than were employers in the Middle Ring and Outer Ring to offer commuter assistance services, and drive alone rates were much lower for respondents who worked in the Core than for respondents who worked in the Middle Ring or Outer Ring.

However, respondents who worked in the Core also could be faced with greater impediments to driving alone. For example, Core area workers commuted an average of 42 minutes one-way, compared with 33 minutes for Middle Ring and 28 minutes for Outer Ring workers. Respondents who worked in the Core also might experience greater congestion levels and have greater availability of commute options, such as transit, than would be experienced by workers outside this area. Any of these factors might have been at least as important in influencing respondents' commute mode choices and encouraging greater use of modes other than driving alone.

COMMUTE MODE BY PARKING SERVICES **OFFERED**

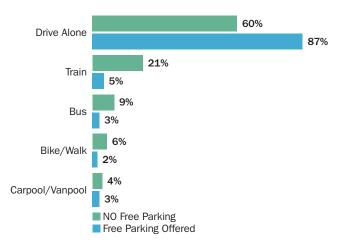
Figure 85 compares mode use rates for respondents who had free onsite parking at work and those who pay or would have to pay for parking. The difference in drive alone rates for these two groups was substantial; 87% of respondents whose employers offered free parking drove alone, compared with 60% of respondents who did not have this benefit.

Respondents who had to pay to park used all alternative modes at higher rates than did respondents with free parking. The difference was especially striking for use of transit; train mode share was more than four times as high for respondents who had to pay to park as for respondents who had free parking. Use of bus, carpool/vanpool, and bike/walk also were higher for respondents who did not have free parking. Many other surveys and research studies have documented the important role parking availability and cost play in commute decisions.

FIGURE 85

Primary Commute Mode (Excluding Primary Telework) by Free Parking Available at Work

(No free parking n = 2,862, Free parking offered n = 1,529)



COMMUTE MODE BY COMMUTE BENEFITS/ SERVICES AND PARKING SERVICES IN COMBINATION

Finally, Figure 86 presents a comparison of mode use by the combination of free parking and commute benefits/ services. The top section of the figure shows the mode shares at worksites where free onsite parking was offered and commute benefits/services were and were not available. The bottom section shows the mode shares when free parking was not available and commute benefits/services were and were not offered.

The drive alone mode share declined across the four cases, indicating that both parking cost and commute services influenced commuters' choice of driving alone. When parking was free and commute services were not offered, 92% of respondents drove alone to work. The drive alone rate dropped to 83% among respondents who had free parking, but when commute services were added.

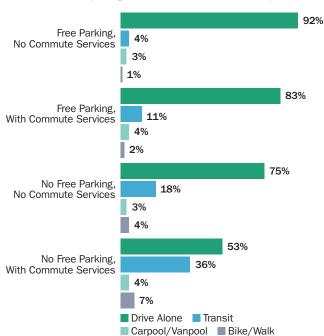
When no free parking was available, the drive alone rate was 75% when no commute services were offered. This was 17 percentage points below the rate when parking was free and commute services were not offered, suggesting that parking charges can have a substantial impact on drive alone mode share, even in the absence of commute services. But when commute services were added, on top of parking charges, the drive alone mode share fell an additional 22 percentage points to 53%, indicating that commute services also play a motivating role in commute mode choice.

The reverse pattern was clear for use of public transit. When free parking was offered, 4% of respondents used transit when no commute benefits/services were available and 11% used transit when they had access to commute benefits/services. At worksites where parking was not free, the transit share was 18% among respondents who did not have access to commute benefits/services and 36% when commute benefits/services were offered.

FIGURE 86

Mode Use by Combination of Free Parking and Commute Benefits/Services Offered

(Free parking, no commute services n = 1,320, Free parking, with commute services n = 1,541) (No free parking, no commute services n = 444, No free parking, with commute services n = 1,083)



The figure also shows mode shares for bike/walk and carpool/vanpool. Carpool/vanpool rates were statistically the same across the four parking and commute service combinations, but there were slight differences in use of bike/walk. For respondents who reported free parking,

bike/walk mode use was 1% without commute services and 2% when services were offered. Similarly, when parking was not free, bike/walk mode use was 4% without commute services and 7% when services were available.

The more dramatic differences in transit use reflect the motivating value of transit subsidies. Three-quarters of respondents who reported access to commute services said a transit subsidy was an available benefit, thus the "with commute services" categories would reflect a substantial transit motivating factor. Services, such as bike support services, bikeshare, carpool subsidies, and carpool/vanpool preferential parking, which primarily target use of bike/walk or carpool/vanpool, were offered by fewer employers.

Characteristics of the Sample

At the end of the survey interview, respondents were asked a series of questions about their home and work locations, age, race/ethnicity, sex, income, household size, vehicle ownership, type of employer, size of employer, and occupation. These results define characteristics of the sample.

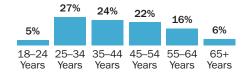
Demographic Characteristics

AGE

About one-third (32%) of respondents were younger than 35 years of age, 46% were between 35 and 54 years old, and 22% were 55 years of age or older (Figure 87). Note that the age distribution was adjusted during the sample weighting process, so the distribution presented in Figure 87 is exactly representative of the region, as defined in the U.S. Census American Community Survey (ACS).

FIGURE 87

Respondent Age Distribution (n = 8.074)

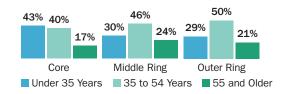


The age distributions varied substantially by where in the region the respondents lived (Figure 88). Respondents who lived in the Core area were considerably younger than those who lived in the Middle Ring and Outer Ring. More than four in ten (43%) Core area respondents were under 35 years of age, compared with 30% of respondents who lived in the Middle Ring and 29% who lived in the Outer Ring.

FIGURE 88

Respondent Age by Home Area -Core, Middle Ring, and Outer Ring

(Core n = 2,567, Middle Ring n = 2,516, Outer Ring n = 2,991)



RACE/ETHNICITY

Non-Hispanic Whites and Non-Hispanic Blacks represented the two largest racial/ethnic groups of survey respondents, 43% and 23%, respectively (Table 43). Respondents who self-identified as Hispanic accounted for about 14% and Asians/Pacific Islanders represented 15% of the total. As was noted for the age distribution, the race/ethnicity distribution was adjusted during the sample weighting process, so the distribution shown in Table 43 was representative of the region, as defined in the ACS.

TABLE 43

Race/Ethnicity

(n = 7,693)

RACE/ETHNICITY	PERCENTAGE	RACE/ETHNICITY	PERCENTAGE
Non-Hispanic White	43%	Asian/Pacific Islander	15%
Non-Hispanic Black	23%	Other/Mixed	5%
Hispanic	14%		

GENDER

Respondents were about evenly divided between females (51%) and males (49%).

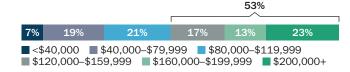
INCOME

Figure 89 presents the distribution of respondents' annual household income. Nearly three-quarters (74%) of respondents reported incomes of \$80,000 or more and over half (53%) had incomes of \$120,000 or more.

FIGURE 89

Annual Household Income

(n = 6,226)



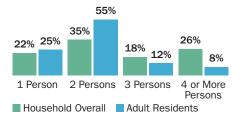
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION

Twenty-two percent of respondents said they were the only member of their household and 35% of respondents lived with one other person (Figure 90). The remaining respondents lived with at least two other household members. On average, respondents' households included 2.6 persons.

Most households were comprised solely of adults. Two-thirds (67%) of respondents said all household members were adults; they had no children in the household. Fifteen percent of respondents reported having one child in the household and 18% had two or more children under 18. The average household was comprised of 2.0 adults and 0.6 children.

FIGURE 90

Household Size -**Overall and Adult Residents** (n = 8.189)

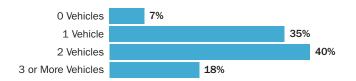


HOUSEHOLD VEHICLE OWNERSHIP

Nearly all (93%) survey respondents reported having at least one household vehicle (Figure 91). Thirty-five percent had one vehicle, 40% had two vehicles, and 18% had three or more vehicles. Respondents reported an overall average of 1.7 vehicles per household.

FIGURE 91

Household Vehicles (n = 8,165)



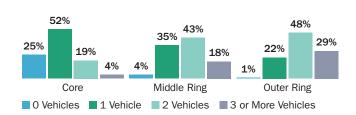
Recent Purchases of Motor Vehicles - Respondents who had at least one vehicle in the household were asked if anyone in their household had purchased, leased, or otherwise acquired any motor vehicles in the past year, and, if so, was it replacing an existing vehicle or adding a new vehicle to the household. Twenty-three percent of respondents said they had acquired a vehicle; 16% replaced an existing vehicle and 7% added a new vehicle to the household.

Vehicle Ownership by Home Area - Vehicle ownership differed substantially by where respondents lived with ownership lower among respondents who lived in the Core than in either the Middle Ring or Outer Ring (Figure 92). One-quarter (25%) of Core area respondents said they did not have a household vehicle, compared with only 4% of Middle Ring respondents and 1% of Outer Ring respondents.

Core area residents also were much less likely than were respondents who lived in other areas to have two or more vehicles per household. But this was due in part to their smaller household sizes; only 9% of Core area respondents lived in a household with three or more adult members, compared with 21% of Middle Ring respondents and 26% of Outer Ring respondents.

FIGURE 92

Household Vehicles by Home Area (Core n = 2,568, Middle Ring n = 2,542, Outer Ring n = 3,055)



Vehicles Available per Adult Household Member - The number of vehicles in the household is not a true measure of vehicle availability, however. Respondents who shared a vehicle with other household members might not have the vehicle available to them on a regular basis for their

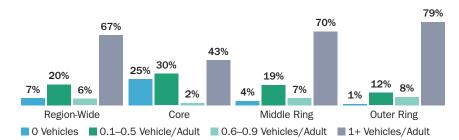
travel. Figure 93 presents the distribution of vehicle availability, accounting for both the number of household vehicles and number of adult household members.

As presented earlier, 7% of respondents were car-free, but an additional 26% were "car-lite," defined as having fewer vehicles than adult household members. Twenty percent had between 0.1 and 0.5 vehicles per adult, or at most one vehicle for every two adult members and 6% had between 0.6 and 0.9 vehicles per household member. Respondents had an average of 0.89 vehicles per adult household member.

FIGURE 93

Vehicles per Adult Household Member – Region-wide and by Home Area

(Region-wide n = 8,054, Core n = 2,552, Middle Ring n = 2,516, Outer Ring n = 3,006)



Vehicle availability per adult was considerably lower among respondents who lived in the Core than for those who lived in Middle Ring or Outer Ring jurisdictions. Just 43% of Core area respondents had a vehicle for each adult in the household, compared with 70% of respondents in the Middle Ring and 79% in the Outer Ring. On average, Core area respondents had 0.62 vehicles per adult resident. Among Middle Ring and Outer Ring respondents,

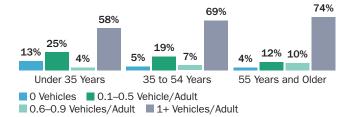
the averages were 0.93 and 1.05 vehicles per adult, respectively, essentially full availability.

Younger respondents also were much more likely to be car-free or car-lite (Figure 94). Thirteen percent of respondents who were under 35 years did not have a household vehicle and 29% had less than one vehicle per adult household member. Less than six in ten (58%) respondents in the youngest age group had a vehicle for every adult in the household. Vehicle availability was much higher among older populations. Among respondents who were 35 to 54 years, 69% had a vehicle for every adult in the household and 74% of respondents who were 55 years or older had a vehicle for each adult in the household.

FIGURE 94

Vehicles per Adult Household Member by Respondent Age

(Under 35 years n = 1,774, 35 to 54 years n = 3,626, 55 years and older n = 2,495)



Vehicles Available per Adult Household Member by Both Home Area and Age – As illustrated by Figures 93

and 94, respondents who lived in the urban center of the region and young respondents were less likely to have personal vehicles regularly available for their travel. But was age or the location the more important variable influencing their vehicle availability? Table 44 presents the percentages of respondents who were car-free (no household vehicle), car-lite (less than one vehicle per adult household member), and fully car available (one or more vehicles per

adult household member) by the combination of home location and age.

TABLE 44

Vehicles per Adult Household Member by Respondent Home Area and Age

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages of vehicle availability by age)

HOME AR	EA AND AGE	CAR-FREE (0 VEHICLES)	CAR-LITE (0.1-0.9 VEHICLES PER ADULT)	CAR AVAILABLE (1+ VEHICLES PER ADULT)
	Under 35 years (n = 965)	34%	32%	34%
CORE	35 to 54 years (n = 1,036)	18%	33%	49%
55 years and older (n = 516)		18%	26%	56%
	Under 35 years (n = 405)	7%	29%	64%
MIDDLE RING	35 to 54 years (n = 1,162)	2%	26%	72%
RING	55 years and older (n = 885)	3%	22%	75%
	Under 35 years (n = 404)	1%	25%	74%
OUTER	35 to 54 years (n = 1,428)	1%	19%	80%
RING	55 years and older (n = 1,094)	0%	18%	82%

In each of the three home areas, respondents who were younger than 35 years were less likely to have a vehicle always available to them than were older respondents. That is, young respondents were more likely to be car-free or car-lite than were older respondents

regardless of where they lived. Among Core area respondents, only 34% of respondents who were younger than 35 years had a vehicle for each adult in the household, compared with 49% of those who were between 35 and 54 years old and 56% of respondents who were 55 or older.

Age differences in vehicle availability also were evident among Middle Ring and Outer Ring respondents but were less pronounced than for the Core. About two-thirds (64%) of Middle Ring respondents who were under 35 years old had a vehicle for each adult household member, compared with about three-quarters of respondents who were 35 years or older. In the Outer Ring, 74% of respondents who were under 35 years had a vehicle always available for their travel versus about eight in ten older respondents who lived in the Outer Ring. This suggests that while age is a factor influencing vehicle availability, home location is more important, possibly reflecting the wider

range of travel options available in the Core for residents who choose to be car-free or car-lite.

Vehicles per Adult Household Member in 2016,

2019, and 2022 – The 2019 survey report presented a comparison of vehicle availability by age and home area for 2019 versus 2016. That comparison showed that access to personal vehicles appeared to have increased. Statistically higher percentages of respondents in eight of the nine Home Area/Age categories reported having a vehicle for each adult household member in 2019 than in 2016. These results for 2016 and 2019 are presented in Table 45 along with the corresponding results for 2022.

TΔRI F 45

Respondents with One or More Vehicles per Adult Household Member - 2016, 2019, 2022 by Respondent Home Area and Age

(Shading indicates statistically higher percentages)

HOME AREA	HOME AREA AND AGE		ER ADULT HOUSEH	OLD MEMBER
2016 SOC		2016 SOC	2019 SOC	2022 SOC
	Under 35 years (2016 n=212, 2019 n=778, 2022 n=965)	32%	40%	34%
CORE	35 to 54 years (2016 n=749, 2019 n=908, 2022 n=1,036)	51%	56%	49%
	55+ years (2016 n=618, 2019 n=476, n=516)	57%	63%	56%
	Under 35 years (2016 n=218, 2019 n=417, 2022 n=405)	58%	67%	64%
MIDDLE RING	35 to 54 years (2016 n=719, 2019 n=1,065, 2022 n=1,163)	69%	75%	72%
	55+ years (2016 n=643, 2019 n=875, 2022 n=885)	73%	76%	75%
	Under 35 years (2016 n=272, 2019 n=483, 2022 n=404)	73%	83%	74%
OUTER RING	35 to 54 years (2016 n=1,285, 2019 n=1,746, 2022 n=1,428)	81%	87%	80%
	55+ years (2016 n=907, 2019 n=1,163, 2022 n=1,094)	81%	88%	82%

The increases in availability between 2016 and 2019 were most notable among respondents who were younger than 35. For example, in 2019, 40% of young respondents who lived in the Core reported having a vehicle for each adult household member, an increase of eight percentage points over the 32% who reported full vehicle access in 2016. The increase was nine percentage points for young respondents who lived in the Middle Ring (58% in 2016 to 67% in 2019) and ten percentage points for young respondents who lived in the Outer Ring (73% in 2016 to 83% in 2019). This suggested that the trend away from personal vehicle ownership among young residents might be reversing.

The last column of Table 45 shows the 2022 vehicle availability results. In each Home Area/Age group, the percentage of respondents with one or more vehicles per adult in the household declined between 2019 and 2022 to levels that were not statistically different, in any Home Area/Age combination, from the results from 2016. This suggests the 2019 pattern might have been an anomaly. However, auto manufacturers have been greatly affected by supply chain disruptions, making vehicles less available and more expensive; this situation could have depressed auto acquisition rates.

Home and Work Locations

About equal shares of respondents lived in Maryland (43%) and Virginia (45%) (Table 46). The remaining 12% of respondents lived in the District of Columbia. Because the survey only interviewed employed residents of the 11 jurisdiction area exactly matches the percentages reported in the ACS.

TABLE 46 **Home and Work Locations**

STATE/COUNTY	HOME LOCATION (N = 8,396)	WORK LOCATION (N = 8,290)
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12%	34%
MARYLAND COUNTIES	43%	26%
Montgomery Co.	19%	14%
Prince Georges Co.	16%	9%
Frederick Co.	4%	2%
Charles Co.	3%	1%
Calvert Co.	1%	0%
VIRGINIA COUNTIES	45%	37%
Fairfax Co.	21%	19%
Arlington Co.	5%	7%
Prince William Co.	9%	3%
Loudoun Co.	7%	4%
Alexandria City	3%	4%
Other	N/A	3%

Work locations were more evenly divided. The largest number of respondents worked in Virginia (37%), but the District of Columbia, with 34%, was close behind in its share of regional employment. Slightly more than one-quarter (26%) of respondents worked in Maryland. Note that the work location percentages for Maryland and Virginia include only counties in the COG 11-jurisdiction non-attainment region. Maryland and Virginia locations outside this region are counted in the "other" category.

Nearly seven in ten respondents lived in one of four jurisdictions: Fairfax County (21%), Montgomery County, MD (19%), Prince George's County, MD (16%), and the District of Columbia (12%). Five jurisdictions accounted for more than eight in ten work locations: District of Columbia (34%), Fairfax County (19%), Montgomery County (14%), Prince George's County (9%), and Arlington County (7%).

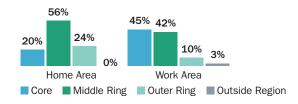
Home and Work Areas

More than half of respondents (56%) lived in the Middle Ring (Figure 95). The remaining respondents were about evenly divided between the Core (20%) and Outer Ring (24%). Work locations, by contrast, were divided primarily between the Core (45%) and Middle Ring (42%). Ten percent of respondents worked in an Outer Ring jurisdiction. An additional 3% of respondents said their work location was outside the 11-jurisdiction region.

FIGURE 95

Home and Work Locations -Core, Middle Ring, and Outer Ring

(Home area n = 8,396, Work area n = 8,227)



Work Area by Home Area - Most respondents worked either in the geographic area where they lived or in an area closer to the center of the region (Table 47). More than eight in ten (83%) Core area respondents also worked in the Core and 56% of Middle Ring respondents worked in the Middle Ring. Outer Ring residents were most likely to travel to another jurisdiction to work; only 37% worked in their home area, 34% traveled inbound to the Middle Ring, and 29% traveled inbound to the Core. Among Middle Ring residents, 38% traveled to the Core. Only a small share of respondents made a "reverse commute" to a more distant ring; 17% of Core area and 6% of Middle Ring residents traveled outbound.

TΔRIF 47 Work Location by Home Location

WORK AREA				
HOME AREA	CORE	MIDDLE RING	OUTER RING	
Core (n = 2,588)	83%	14%	3%	
Middle Ring (n = 2,568)	38%	56%	6%	
Outer Ring (n = 3,071)	29%	34%	37%	

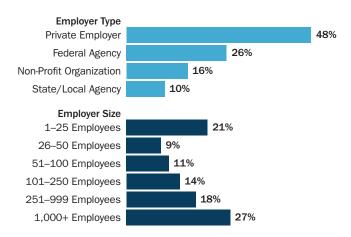
Employment Characteristics

TYPE AND SIZE OF EMPLOYER

Respondents were asked the type of employer for which they worked and the number of employees at their worksites. These results are shown in Figure 96.

FIGURE 96

Employer Type and Size (Type n = 8,198, Size n = 7,239)



Type - As indicated by the top section of Figure 96, nearly half (48%) of respondents worked for a private sector employer. Federal government agencies employed 26%, 16% worked for a nonprofit organization, and state/local agencies employed 10%.

Size - The majority of respondents worked for employers that were either very small or very large. Four in ten (41%) worked for firms with 100 or fewer employees. Slightly more than one-quarter (27%) worked for employers that employed 1,000 or more employees.

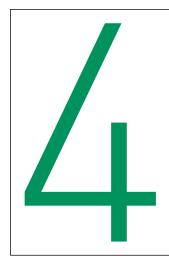
OCCUPATIONS

Respondents represented many occupations (Table 48). About six in ten respondents worked in a professional (46%) or executive/managerial occupation (17%). Other common occupations included administrative support (12%) and technicians and technical support (10%). [CC] TABLE 48

Occupation (n = 7,243)

OCCUPATION	PERCENTAGE	INCOME	PERCENTAGE
Professional/ specialty	46%	Other service	3%
Executive/ managerial	17%	Precision production, craft	1%
Administrative support	12%	Transportation/ equipment	1%
Technicians/ support	10%	Military	1%
Sales	4%	Handlers, helpers, laborers	1%
Protective service	3%	Other*	1%

^{*} Each response in Other category was mentioned by less than 1% of respondents.





APPENDIX



COMPARISON OF KEY SOC RESULTS - 2022, 2019, 2016, 2013, AND 2010

COMMUTE PATTERNS

Current mode split – Percentage of weekly commute trips (including compressed work schedule [CWS] and telework [TW])

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Drive Alone (DA)/Motorcycle/Taxi/Ridehail	41.2%	58.3%	61.0%	65.8%	64.2%
Carpool (CP)	1.7%	4.4%	5.0%	6.5%	6.9%
Vanpool (VP)	<0.1%	0.2%	0.4%	0.2%	0.1%
Bus	2.5%	5.9%	4.9%	4.7%	5.7%
Metrorail	4.8%	16.6%	14.3%	11.6%	13.5%
Commuter Rail	.5%	1.6%	0.9%	1.0%	1.0%
Bike/Walk	1.7%	3.3%	3.3%	2.2%	2.3%
cws	0.5%	1.7%	1.1%	1.0%	0.6%
Telework	47.1%	8.0%	9.1%	7.0%	5.7%

Regular mode use - Percentage of weekly "on the road" commuter trips (excluding TW/CWS)

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
DA/Motorcycle/Taxi/Ridehail	78.4%	64.6%	67.9%	71.5%	68.5%
CP/VP	3.3%	5.1%	6.0%	7.3%	7.5%
Bus	4.8%	6.5%	5.5%	5.1%	6.0%
Train	10.2%	20.2%	16.9%	13.7%	15.5%
Bike/Walk	3.3%	3.6%	3.7%	2.4%	2.5%

Average length of commute

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Distance (mi)	16.7	17.1	17.3	16.0	16.3
Time (min)	37	43	39	36	36

Work compressed schedules

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
No	89%	88%	93%	93%	94%
Yes	11%	12%	7%	7%	6%
4/40 compressed schedule	4%	4%	2%	3%	2%
9/80 compressed schedule	5%	6%	4%	3%	4%
Other compressed schedule	2%	2%	1%	1%	_

Carpool/Vanpool occupancy

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Carpool/Slug	2.3%	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.5
Vanpool	n/a	7.7	7.5	10.8	7.6

 $[\]ensuremath{^{*}}\xspace$ Insufficient sample to calculate average vanpool occupancy in 2022.

Access mode to rideshare/transit modes

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Picked-up at home	13%	9%	12%	16%	10%
Drive to driver's home	1%	2%	10%	10%	10%
Drive to central location	21%	30%	16%	19%	18%
Another pool/dropped off	3%	5%	3%	2%	3%
Walk	45%	38%	40%	34%	35%
Drive CP/VP	2%	1%	5%	6%	11%
Bus/Transit	13%	14%	12%	13%	12%
Other	2%	1%	2%	0%	1%
Average access distance (mi)	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.6

COMMUTE CHANGES, EASE OF COMMUTE, AND COMMUTE SATISFACTION

Length of time using current alternative modes – commuters who use alternative modes

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
1 - 11 months	28%	23%	18%	16%	18%
12 - 24 months	21%	24%	22%	17%	11%
25 - 36 months	9%	10%	9%	8%	11%
37 - 60 months	14%	13%	16%	16%	13%
More than 60 months	28%	30%	34%	43%	47%
Average duration (months)	56	62	72	90	83

Motivations to start using current alternative modes – commuters who used alternative modes

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Save money/gas price too high	11%	16%	14%	16%	18%
Save time	6%	14%	12%	12%	10%
Changed jobs	21%	12%	14%	18%	15%
Moved residence	20%	12%	4%	10%	7%
No parking/parking expense	3%	9%	4%	6%	4%
Convenient/close to work	9%	9%	4%	5%	8%
Avoid congestion	2%	7%	6%	5%	4%
Employer/worksite moved	4%	5%	8%	6%	4%
Employer offered transit subsidy	_	5%	1%	3%	4%
No vehicle available	7%	4%	11%	11%	10%
Flexibility/need car	3%	4%	1%		2%
Found carpool partner	2%	3%	3%	5%	8%
Tired of driving	1%	2%	3%	2%	5%
Get exercise	3%	2%	3%	1%	3%
Avoid stress	1%	2%	3%	3%	1%
Concerned about environment	2%	2%		1%	3%
Reliability	2%			_	
Reduce coronavirus exposure	4%	_	_	_	
Coronavirus (not specific)	4%		_	_	

Commute easier, more difficult, or same as one year ago – all regional commuters

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Easier	24%	15%	16%	17%	12%
More difficult	50%	28%	22%	23%	25%
About the same	26%	57%	62%	60%	63%

Satisfied with trip to work – all regional commuters

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Rating of 1 – not at all satisfied	8%	11%	9%	6%	7%
Rating of 2	12%	13%	10%	10%	9%
Rating of 3	28%	26%	23%	20%	22%
Rating of 4	26%	28%	27%	28%	24%
Rating of 5 – very satisfied	26%	22%	31%	36%	38%

• Personal benefits of alternative mode use – commuters who use alternative modes for commuting

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Save money/receive subsidy	32%	32%	33%	39%	55%
Get exercise/health benefit	20%	12%	13%	10%	_
Less traffic/avoid traffic	17%	19%	6%	2%	4%
Save time/faster	14%	18%	7%	5%	_
Avoid stress/relax	14%	29%	22%	26%	17%
Use time productively	13%	20%	18%	17%	17%
Convenient/easy	11%	8%	_	_	
No need to park	10%	8%	2%	0%	_
Flexible option	5%	5%	_	_	_
Reliable/arrive at work on time	5%	3%	10%	11%	5%
Reduce wear/tear on car	4%	6%	3%	7%	11%
Have companionship	4%	3%	7%	7%	10%
No need for car	3%	3%	8%	7%	6%
Help environment/save energy	3%	6%	3%	5%	15%
Reduce greenhouse gas	1%	2%	3%	2%	4%
Use HOV lane	1%	1%	2%	2%	5%
Arrive at work on time	_	3%	10%	11%	5%

TELEWORK

Telework incidence in region – all commuters

(workers who are not self-employed and working only at home)

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
% regional commuters who telework	66.1%	34.7%	32.0%	26.5%	25.0%
Home-based teleworkers	96%	98%	98%	99%	97%

Employer telework programs - all regional commuters + FT teleworkers

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Employees with formal program	50%	34%	30%	30%	29%
Employees with informal TW	21%	27%	23%	21%	25%
No telework program at work	29%	39%	47%	49%	46%

Potential for additional regional telework - all regional commuters

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Non-TW (percent of commuters)	34%	65%	68%	73%	75%
Job tasks allow TW ("could TW")	12%	31%	27%	29%	30%
Interested in TW ("could and would TW")	9%	25%	18%	18%	21%

Telework frequency – teleworkers

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Less than 1 day per month	1%	17%	17%	17%	22%
1 - 3 times per month	4%	24%	25%	26%	30%
1 day per week	6%	27%	23%	25%	19%
2 days per week	14%	18%	15%	11%	12%
3 or more times per week	75%	14%	20%	21%	17%
Mean (days per week)	3.4	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3

Length of time teleworking – teleworkers

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Less than one year	9%	17%	12%	14%	16%
One to two years	72%	24%	24%	27%	22%
More than two years	19%	59%	64%	59%	62%

How learned about telework – teleworkers (multiple responses permitted)

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Program at work/employer	55%	79%	73%	73%	71%
Word of mouth	8%	8%	9%	7%	5%
Initiated request on my own		3%	10%	17%	15%
Commuter Connections/COG	1%	7%	9%	10%	6%
Did not use any of these sources	32%				

AWARENESS/ATTITUDES TOWARD TRANSPORTATION OPTIONS

HOV/Express/Toll Lane availability and use – all regional commuters

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
With HOV lane on route to work	31%	34%	30%	29%	30%
Use HOV lanes (if available)	29%	32%	34%	34%	27%
With Express/Toll Lane on route	26%	18%	15%		_
Use Express/Toll Lanes (if available)	54%	44%	53%		
Average time saving – one-way trip (min)	16 min	19 min	20 min	24 min	23 min

Park & Ride awareness and use – all regional commuters

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Know locations of P&R lots	31%	32%	38%	38%	45%
Used P&R in past year	3%	7%	6%	7%	9%

Reasons for not riding bus or train – commuters who did not use bus or train in past three years

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2020
No train service/don't know service	7%	24%	55%	69%	-
No bus service/don't know service	5%	30%	41%	49%	31%
Transit schedule limited/not convenient	12%	_	_	_	_
Transit not available (general)	19%	_	_	_	_
Coronavirus pandemic (general)	4%	_	_	_	_
Trip takes too much time	26%	35%	25%	20%	32%
Need car for work	7%	12%	7%	7%	11%
Need car before or after work	4%	10%	7%	5%	9%
Trip too long/distance too far	2%	6%	5%	6%	8%
Work schedule irregular	6%	6%	5%	5%	10%
Bus unreliable/late	6%	3%	5%	4%	3%
Too expensive	6%	3%	5%	4%	5%
Don't like riding with strangers/prefer to be alone	1%	7%	4%	2%	4%
Have to transfer	1%	5%	3%	4%	4%
Didn't feel safe	2%	4%		2%	2%
Buses/trains uncomfortable/crowded	1%	1%	_	2%	2%
Commute too short/prefer to walk	7%	2%	3%	5%	5%
Prefer to drive/want freedom/flexibility	14%	3%	3%	4%	4%
Prefer other alternative mode	_	1%	2%	_	_
Health reasons	_	3%	_	_	_

Reasons for not carpooling/vanpooling – commuters who did not CP or VP in past three years

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Don't know anyone to CP/VP with	26%	32%	43%	47%	45%
No CP/VP services/options at work	9%	_	_	-	-
Don't know how to arrange CP/VP	5%	_	_	_	_
Coronavirus pandemic (general)	5%	_	_	_	-
Work schedule irregular	12%	17%	18%	23%	28%
Prefer to use transit/more convenient	5%	9%	5%	3%	
Close to transit/close to work	6%	7%	6%	5%	6%
Not feasible/practical, not interested		5%	_	2%	2%
Not convenient	5%	5%	2%	_	2%
Don't like riding with strangers/prefer to be alone	5%	5%	6%	4%	6%
Need car for emergencies		5%	10%	_	3%
Need car before or after work	4%	5%	8%	7%	11%
Need car for work	4%	5%	7%	8%	10%
Carpool partners could be unreliable/late	2%	4%	3%	3%	2%
Takes too much time	2%	2%	6%	5%	5%
Doesn't save time	_	1%	4%	3%	2%

ADVERTISING/MESSAGES

Heard, seen, or read commute advertising in past year – all respondents (includes both commuters and respondents who work at home/telework from home full-time)

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Yes	27%	45%	54%	55%	58%
Ad messages recalled					
Metro cleaning/coronavirus safety	9%		_		_
Carpool/vanpool	8%	12%	4%	4%	5%
Use bus/train/Metro	7%	15%	13%	15%	14%
Other general WMATA/Metro	7%		_	_	_
WMATA service improvements	6%		_	_	_
Other local transit service	3%		_	_	_
Call CC/CC website	3%	5%	7%	4%	4%
Transit schedule changes/road closures	3%	3%	1%	1%	1%
Ride bike to work/bike issues	2%	2%	2%	1%	1%
GRH	1%	5%	6%	5%	9%
Telecommuting	1%	0%	1%	2%	2%
New buses/trains coming	_	3%	9%	7%	6%
Be alert/See something, say something		3%		_	_
Uber/Lyft/Via ad		2%		_	_
Regional commute services available	_	2%	2%	1%	1%
High Occupancy Toll/Express lanes		2%	5%	7%	_
Capital Bikeshare ad		1%	2%	1%	
You can call for CP/VP information	_	1%	8%	8%	11%
HOV lanes		1%	5%	6%	3%
Helps the environment	_	1%	2%	3%	6%
Reduces traffic	_	1%	2%	3%	4%
Saves money	_	1%	2%	2%	5%
Saves time	_	1%	2%	2%	2%
Employer gives financial incentive	_	1%	2%	1%	2%

Attitudes/actions after hearing/seeing commute ads (respondents who remembered ads)

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
More likely to consider Rideshare/transit	17%	18%	25%	25%	24%
Took actions to change commute	34%	21%	10%	9%	19%
Advertising encouraged action taken (of respondents who took action)	35%	43%	61%	84%	83%

Actions after hearing/seeing commute ads (all commuters regionwide)

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Actions taken					
Sought commute info (internet, family, commute organization, other source)	3.6%	4.7%	1%	1%	2%
Tried alternative mode	1.9%	2.7%	1%	2%	1%

Awareness and use of regional commute information phone/website – all respondents

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Know regional number/website	32%	32%	53%	62%	66%

Know of CC (prompted or unprompted) – all respondents

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Yes – unprompted	_	_	_	3%	2%
Yes - prompted	40%	48%	61%	62%	64%

EMPLOYER SERVICES

Employer offers parking services – all non-self-employed commuters

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Free onsite parking (all employees)	69%	60%	64%	63%	63%
Free onsite parking (some employees)	6%	5%	6%	N/A	N/A
Free offsite parking	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%
Employee pays full parking charge	22%	28%	24%	23%	22%
Employer pays part of parking charge	3%	5%	5%	7%	7%
CP/VP parking discount (when parking is not free)	6%	9%	14%	14%	16%

Employer offers TDM services – all non-self-employed commuters

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Employer offers any services	56%	60%	55%	57%	61%
Discount/free transit pass	43%	45%	37%	38%	45%
Information on commute options	23%	26%	27%	28%	26%
Bike/ped facilities or services	23%	22%	23%	24%	24%
Preferential parking for CP/VP	15%	17%	21%	21%	21%
Carpool financial incentive	10%	8%	8%	7%	7%
GRH	9%	10%	12%	13%	14%
Bikeshare	9%	9%	6%	3%	N/A
Carshare	6%	7%	5%	4%	N/A

Respondent used TDM services (respondents who have access to services)

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Discount/free transit pass	56%	60%	59%	57%	54%
Information on commute options	34%	39%	30%	34%	33%
Carpool financial incentive	19%	25%	12%	18%	16%
Preferential parking for CP/VP	15%	19%	15%	18%	18%
Bike/ped facilities or services	18%	22%	17%	19%	18%
Bikeshare	16%	18%	25%	4%	N/A
GRH	17%	18%	15%	20%	26%
Carshare	15%	15%	15%	15%	N/A

DEMOGRAPHICS

States of residence and employment – all respondents

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Residence					
District of Columbia	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%
Maryland	43%	45%	44%	44%	44%
Virginia	45%	43%	44%	44%	44%
	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Employment					
District of Columbia	34%	34%	31%	31%	34%
Maryland	26%	27%	26%	29%	27%
Virginia	37%	36%	39%	37%	37%

Employer type – all respondents

	2022*	2019*	2016	2013	2010
Federal agency	26%	28%	22%	22%	24%
State/local agency	10%	10%	11%	12%	12%
Nonprofit organization	16%	16%	13%	12%	13%
Private sector	48%	46%	48%	43%	41%
Self-employed*		_	6%	11%	10%

 $^{*\}mbox{ln}$ 2019 and 2022, self-employed respondents were combined with private sector.

Employer size – all respondents

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
1 - 25 employees	21%	19%	27%	27%	25%
26 - 50 employees	9%	11%	11%	10%	8%
51 - 100 employees	11%	10%	10%	11%	11%
101 - 250 employees	14%	14%	13%	13%	13%
251 - 999 employees	18%	19%	15%	14%	16%
1,000 employees	27%	27%	24%	25%	27%

Age - all respondents

	2022*	2019*	2016*	2013	2010
Under 24	5%	5%	9%	5%	4%
25 - 34	27%	29%	25%	12%	13%
35 - 44	24%	24%	23%	22%	24%
45 - 54	22%	22%	23%	31%	31%
55 - 64	16%	15%	15%	23%	22%
65 or older	6%	5%	5%	7%	6%

^{*}In the 2016, 2019, and 2022, surveys, data were weighted to account for under-representation of respondents under 35 years old and over-representation of respondents 55 and older, compared with U.S. Census American Community Survey (ACS) data. SOC data for previous surveys were not weighted for age.

Gender – all respondents

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Female	51%	52%	49%	55%	56%
Male	49%	48%	51%	45%	44%

Income - all respondents

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Under \$30,000	3%	4%	5%	5%	4%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	4%	2%	4%	3%	4%
\$40,000 - \$59,999	8%	9%	7%	9%	9%
\$60,000 - \$79,999	11%	12%	9%	11%	10%
\$80,000 - \$99,999	11%	12%	8%	8%	9%
\$100,000 - \$119,999	10%	11%	15%	15%	15%
\$120,000 - \$139,999	9%	10%	10%	12%	12%
\$140,000 - \$159,999	8%	10%	10%	11%	10%
\$160,000 - \$179,999	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%
\$180,000 - \$199,999	6%	6%	6%	8%	5%
\$200,000 or more	23%	17%	19%	11%	15%

Race/Ethnicity – all respondents

	2022	2019	2016	2013	2010
Hispanic/Latino	14%	14%	14%	13%	11%
Non-Hispanic White	43%	43%	45%	50%	53%
Non-Hispanic Black	23%	24%	23%	25%	23%
Asian	15%	15%	13%	10%	10%
Other/Mixed	5%	4%	5%	2%	3%



The Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments is conducting this online survey of residents of Maryland, Virginia, and the District of Columbia about their travel to work. Your answers will be kept completely confidential.

MWCOG is offering a drawing for \$250.00 Amazon gift cards for residents who complete the survey by the response date noted on the postcard that you received in the mail. If you would like to participate in the free drawing for one of the fifty gift cards, please provide your name and email address at the end of the survey.

To begin the survey, please enter the 6-digit Password
on the postcard, then click "SUBMIT." If there is more
than one employed person 18 years or older in your
household, they may use the other password.

PASSWORD _			
SURMIT			

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION.

SCREENING QUESTIONS (AGE, EMPLOYMENT, HOME LOCATION)

ASK EVERYONE:

- S4. Are you an employed person who is at least 18? By employed, we mean a wage or salaried employee, military, or self-employed.
 - 01 Yes
 - 02 No → THANK AND TERMINATE
- Q1. Are you employed full-time or part-time? If you work more than one job, please respond for your primary job. (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Employed full-time
 - 02 Employed part-time
 - 03 Self-employed full-time
 - 04 Self-employed part-time
 - 05 Not employed, keeping house, retired, disabled, full-time student, looking for work

 → THANK AND TERMINATE
 - 95 Other (specify)
 - 98 Don't know
 - 99 Left blank

EMPLEY. EMPLOYMENT LEVEL

EMPLEV (1)=Full-time (Q1(01,03))

EMPLEV (2)=Part-time (Q1(02,04))

EMPLEV (7)=Undefined (Q1(95,98,99))

EMPLEV (8)=Not employed (Q1(05))

IF EMPLEV(8) (not employed), THANK AND TERMINATE IF EMPLEV(1,2,7) CONTINUE

Q1A. What is your home ZIP code? (OPTIONAL.)

99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q2

HOME CLASSIFICATION

AUTOCODE COUNTY FOR CHANTILLY

IF Q1A = 20151, AUTOCODE Q2 = 06 (Fairfax), THEN SKIP TO Q3

IF Q1A = 20152, AUTOCODE Q2 = 08 (Loudoun), THEN SKIP TO Q3

AUTOCODE ALEXANDRIA (EXCEPT 22311)

IF Q1A = 22301, 22302, 22304, 22305, OR 22314, AUTOCODE Q2 = 01 (Alexandria), THEN SKIP TO Q3

IF Q1A = 22303, 22306, 22307, 22308, 22309, 22310, OR 22315, AUTOCODE Q2 = 06 (Fairfax), THEN SKIP TO Q3

AUTOCODE TAKOMA PARK, MD, TAKOMA DC

IF Q1A = 20903, 20912, OR 20913, AUTOCODE Q2 = 09 (Montgomery), THEN SKIP TO Q3

IF Q1A = 20011 OR 20012, AUTOCODE Q2 = 05 (DC), THEN SKIP TO Q3

AUTOCODE LAUREL

IF Q1A = 20707 OR 20708, AUTOCODE Q2 = 10 (Prince George's), THEN SKIP TO Q3

IF Q1A = 20723 OR 20724, AUTOCODE Q2 = 12 (Other –out of area), THEN THANK AND TERMINATE

AUTOCODE SILVER SPRING

IF Q1A = 20901, 20902, 20904, 20905, 20906, OR 20910, AUTOCODE Q2 = 09 (Montgomery), THEN SKIP TO Q3

AUTOCODE STERLING

IF Q1A = 20164, 20165, OR 20166, AUTOCODE Q2 = 08 (Loudoun), THEN SKIP TO Q3

AUTOCODE FAIRFAX AND FALLS CHURCH CITIES

IF Q1A = 22030, 22041, 22042, 22043, 22044, OR 22046, AUTOCODE Q2 = 06 (Fairfax), THEN SKIP TO Q3

AUTOCODE WALDORF (EXCEPT 20601)

IF Q1A = 20602 OR 20603, AUTOCODE Q2 = 04 (Charles), THEN SKIP TO Q3

AUTOCODE MANASSAS, MANASSAS PARK

IF Q1A = 20110 OR 20113, AUTOCODE Q2 = 11 (Prince William), THEN SKIP TO Q3

IF [Q1A NOT (20011-20012, 20110, 20113, 20151-20152, 20164-20166, 20602-20603, 20707-20708, 20723-20724 20901-20906, 20910, 20912-20913, 22030, 22041-22044, 22046, 22301-22310, 22314-22315]], ASK:

Q2. In what county (or Independent City) do you live now? (ACCEPT ONE RESPONSE ONLY.) (SHOW RESPONSES 01-98.)

- 1 Alexandria City, VA
- 2 Arlington Co., VA
- 3 Calvert Co., MD
- 4 Charles Co., MD
- 5 Washington, DC (District of Columbia)
- 6 Fairfax Co., VA (incl. City of Falls Church, City of Fairfax)
- 7 Frederick Co., MD (incl. City of Frederick)
- 8 Loudoun Co., VA
- 9 Montgomery Co., MD (incl. City of Rockville, City of Gaithersburg, City of Takoma Park, Silver Spring)
- 10 Prince George's Co., MD (incl. City of Greenbelt, City of College Park, City of Bowie)
- 11 Prince William Co., VA (incl. City of Manassas, City of Manassas Park)
- 95 Other (specify) → THANK AND TERMINATE
- 98 Not sure -> THANK AND TERMINATE

HMST. HOME STATE

HMST(1)=District of Columbia (Q2(05)) HMST(2)=Maryland (Q2(03,04,07,09,10)) HMST(3)=Virginia (Q2(01,02,06,08,11))

ASK EVERYONE:

- Q3. In what county (or independent city) do you work?
 If you are working from home full-time due to the coronavirus pandemic, indicate where you would work if you returned to an outside workplace.
 (SHOW RESPONSES 1-11, 95, AND 98. DO NOT SHOW 12-20, 90, OR 99. ACCEPT ONE RESPONSE ONLY.) (OPTIONAL.)
 - 1 Alexandria City, VA
 - 2 Arlington Co., VA
 - 3 Calvert Co., MD
 - 4 Charles Co., MD
 - 5 Washington, DC (District of Columbia)
 - 6 Fairfax Co., VA (incl. Fairfax City and Falls Church City)
 - 7 Frederick Co. (MD)
 - 8 Loudoun Co. (VA)
 - 9 Montgomery Co. (MD)
 - 10 Prince George's Co. (MD)
 - 11 Prince William Co. (VA, incl Manassas City and Manassas Park City)
 - 95 Other (specify)
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank

DO NOT SHOW 12-90 ON SCREEN. RESERVE FOR POST-SURVEY CODING FROM OTHER RESPONSES.

- 12 Anne Arundel County, MD
- 13 Howard County, MD
- 14 Baltimore County, MD
- 15 Baltimore City, MD
- 16 Carroll County, MD
- 17 St. Mary's County, MD
- 18 Stafford County, VA
- 19 Spotsylvania County, VA
- 20 Fredericksburg, VA
- 90 Varies, all over, no set location

WKST. WORK STATE

WKST(1)=District of Columbia (Q3(05))

WKST(2)=Maryland (Q3(03,04,07,09,10,12,13,14,15,16, 17))

WKST(3)=Virginia (Q3(01,02,06,08,11,18,19,20))

WKST(4)=UNDEFINED (Q3(90,95,98,99))

COMMUTE PATTERNS / WORK SCHEDULE / TW STATUS

ASK EVERYONE:

Now, please answer some questions about your commute to and from work. If you have more than one job, answer for your primary job. If your work schedule or work location has changed due to the coronavirus pandemic, please answer for your current work situation.

- Q4. First, in a TYPICAL week, how many days are you assigned to work? If your work schedule varies from week to week, please indicate the number that is most typical.
 - 01 1 day
 - 02 2 days
 - 03 3 days
 - 04 4 days
 - 05 5 days 06 6 days
 - 07 7 davs
 - 00 0, not currently working → THANK AND TERMINATE
- Q5. How many of those days are weekdays (Monday-Friday)? (SHOW ONLY DAY COUNT RESPONSES THAT ARE \(\)Q4.)
 - 01 1 day
 - 02 2 days
 - 03 3 days
 - 04 4 days
 - 05 5 days
 - 00 0 (work only on weekends) → THANK AND TERMINATE

IF [EMPLEV(2)], AUTOCODE Q14M(06), THEN SKIP TO Q6 INSTRUCTIONS

IF [EMPLEV(1,7)], ASK:

Q14M.Which of the following best reflects your work schedule? Please select only one. (ACCEPT ONE RESPONSE ONLY.) (OPTIONAL.)

- 1 Standard, five or more days per week
- Work four 10-hour days per week, total of 40 hours (4/40 compressed schedule)
- Work nine days every 2 weeks, total of 80 hours (9/80 compressed schedule)
- Work three 12-hour days per week, total of 36 hours (3/36 compressed schedule)
- 95 Other (specify)
- 06 Work part-time (AUTOCODE ONLY, DON'T SHOW ON SCREEN)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF WORK AT LEAST 1 WEEKDAY, [Q5(01-05)], ASK:

- Q6. At the PRESENT TIME, do you work from home or from a telework/co-working center on some or all of your regularly assigned workdays? You might call this telecommuting, teleworking, or working remotely. Please include only days that you telework during an entire workday. (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Yes, work from home or telecommute/telework all of my workdays → SKIP TO Q9
 - 02 Yes, work from home or telecommute/ telework some of my workdays → SKIP TO DEFINE SURVTYPE
 - 03 No, do not currently work from home or telecommute/telework any workdays → SKIP TO DEFINE SURVTYPE
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank

IF [Q6(02 OR 03)], SKIP TO DEFINE SURVTYPE. IF [Q6(01)], SKIP TO Q9.

IF [Q6(98 OR 99)], ASK:

- Q7. To clarify, you might be working from home now, due to the pandemic or because you are self-employed and your primary work location is in your home. Please select the response that best represents your <u>current</u> situation, even if you expect this to be a temporary arrangement. [OPTIONAL.]
 - 01 I work from home all of my workdays
 - 02 I work from home some of my workdays → SKIP TO DEFINE SURVTYPE
 - 03 I do not currently work from home any days; I go to a work location outside my home all workdays) → SKIP TO DEFINE SURVTYPE
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank → SKIP TO DEFINE SURVTYPE

IF [Q7(02, 03, 99)], SKIP TO DEFINE SURVTYPE.

IF WORK AT HOME EVERY WEEKDAY THEY WORK OR NOT SURE [Q6(01) OR Q7(01, 98)], ASK:

- Q9. Which of the following best describes your current work situation? (OPTIONAL.)
 - O1 Self-employed with my primary work location at home
 - 02 Work for an employer in the Washington metro region, but I work from home/ telecommute all of my workdays

- 03 Work for an employer outside the Washington metro region, but I work from home/ telecommute all of my workdays
- 95 Other situation (specify)
- 99 Left blank

DEFINE SURVEY TYPE

- SURVTYPE(1)=WKALL all workdays on weekends (Q5(00))
- SURVTYPE(2)=SEWAH self-employed work at home (Q9(01))
- SURVTYPE(3)=TELEALL full-time telework (Q9(02,03))
- SURVTYPE(4)=COMMUTER work outside home some days (Q6(02-03) OR Q7(02-03))
- SURVTYPE(5)=HOMEOTHER WAH/unknown reason ((Q6(01) OR Q7(01)) AND Q9(95,99))
- SURVTYPE(6)=SEUNK Self-employed, unknown if home only (RESERVE FOR POST-PROCESSING)
- SURVTYPE(9)=UNDEFINED undefined work arrangement (Q6(98,99) AND Q7(99)) OR (Q6(98,99) AND Q7(98) AND Q7(98) AND Q9(95,99))

IF [SURVTYPE(1)], SKIP TO Q61 IF [SURVTYPE(2)], SKIP TO DEFINE Check Q15 Days INSTRUCTIONS

IF [SURVTYPE(3,5)], AUTOCODE Q12(07), DO NOT SHOW, THEN SKIP TO Q12A

IF [SURVTYPE(4) AND ((Q6(03) OR Q7(03))], AUTOCODE Q12(01), DO NOT SHOW,THEN SKIP TO Q12A

IF [SURVTYPE(4) AND ((Q6(02) OR Q7(02))], ASK: IF [SURVTYPE(9), ASK:

- Q12. Currently, how often do you usually telecommute/ telework for an entire workday? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Do not currently work from home/ telecommute
 - 02 Less than one time per month/only in emergencies
 - 03 1-3 times per month
 - 04 1 day per week
 - 05 2 days per week
 - 06 3-4 days per week
 - 07 5 or more days per week (or all of my workdays)
 - 95 Other (specify)
 - 99 Left blank

IF [SURVTYPE(3,4,5,9), ASK:

Q12A. How often did you usually telecommute/telework before the coronavirus pandemic started? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Never, I did not telecommute/telework before the pandemic
- 02 Less than 1 time per month/only in emergencies
- 03 1 to 3 times per month
- 04 1 day per week
- 05 2 days per week
- 06 3 or 4 days per week
- 07 5 or more days per week (or all of my workdays)
- 95 Other (specify)
- 99 Left blank

IF [Q12(01,99)], SKIP TO Q14D IF [SURVTYPE(5)], SKIP TO DEFINE Check Q15 Days INSTRUCTIONS.

IF [(SURVTYPE(3,4,9) AND (Q12(02-95))], ASK:

Q44. If given a choice by your employer, how often would you want to telecommute/telework in the future?

- O1 Not interested in continuing to work at home/telework at all
- 02 Less than one day per month
- 03 1 to 3 days per month
- 04 1 to 2 days per week
- 05 3 to 4 days per week
- O6 All of my workdays (or 5 or more days per week)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q13A. Does your employer have a formal telecommute/ telework program at your workplace or do you telecommute under an informal arrangement between you and your supervisor? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Formal program
- 02 Informal arrangement
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF [(SURVTYPE(4,9) AND (Q12(02-95))], SKIP TO DEFINE Check Q15 Days INSTRUCTIONS

IF [(SURVTYPE(3), ASK:

Q13B. When you are working from home, how often do you make a trip <u>during your usual work hours</u> for work purposes (e.g., meeting/appointment)? How often do you make a personal trip (e.g., errand/appointment, meal) <u>during your usual work hours</u>? (OPTIONAL.)

	NUMBER OF WORKDAYS PER WEEK MAKING A TRIP				
TRIP PURPOSE	LESS THAN ONE Day Per Week	ONE DAY PER WEEK	TWO DAYS Per Week	THREE OR MORE Days Per Week	
1 Work (e.g., meeting/ appointment)	01	02	03	04	
2 Personal (e.g., errand/ appointment/meal)	01	02	03	04	

IF [(SURVTYPE(3)], SKIP TO DEFINE Check Q15 Days INSTRUCTIONS:

IF NON TELEWORKER, [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND Q12(01,99), ASK:

- Q14D. Does your employer have a formal telecommute/ telework program at your workplace or permit any employees to telecommute under an informal arrangement with the supervisor? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Yes, formal program
 - 02 Yes, informal arrangement
 - No, telecommuting is not permitted, neither formal or informal
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank
- Q14E. Considering your job responsibilities, how often would you be able to work remotely at home or at another location other than your main workplace? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Never → SKIP TO DEFINE Check Q15 Days INSTRUCTIONS
 - 02 Less than once per month
 - 03 1-3 days per month
 - 04 1-2 days per week
 - 05 **3 or more days p**er week
 - 98 Not sure → SKIP TO DEFINE Check Q15 Days INSTRUCTIONS
 - 99 Left blank → SKIP TO DEFINE Check Q15 Days INSTRUCTIONS

THOSE WHO COULD WORK REMOTELY [Q14E(02-05)] ASK:

Q14F. Would you be interested in telecommuting/ teleworking on an occasional or regular basis? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Yes, occasional basis
- 02 Yes, regular basis
- 03 Not interested in telecommuting
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q14K. In the past year, about how many days did you work at home all day on a regular workday, instead of traveling to your main workplace? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 0, never worked at home during the past year
- 02 1 2 days
- 03 3 4 days
- 04 5 6 days
- 05 7 9 days
- 06 10 30 days
- 07 More than 30 days (or all or most of my workdays)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

CURRENT COMMUTE PATTERNS

[SURVTYPE(2,3,4,5,9):

DEFINE Check Q15 Days
CKQ15DAYS. CHECK Q15 DAYS
IF Q14M(02,03,04), SET CKQ15DAYS = 5
IF Q14M(01,06,95,98,99), SET CKQ15DAYS = Q5

IF [SURVTYPE(2)], DO NOT SHOW Q15. AUTOCODE TO RESPONSE 18 IN Q15 - RANDOMLY CODE ENOUGH DAYS TO EQUAL CKQ15DAYS. IF CKQ15DAYS(01-04), CODE REMAINING DAYS TO RESPONSE 20, TO EQUAL TOTAL OF 5 DAYS. THEN SKIP TO DEFINE Q15 MODES USED. IF [SURVTYPE(3,5)] DO NOT SHOW Q15. AUTOCODE TO RESPONSE 16 IN Q15 - RANDOMLY CODE ENOUGH DAYS TO EQUAL CKQ15DAYS. IF CKQ15DAYS(01-04), CODE REMAINING DAYS TO RESPONSE 20, TO EQUAL TOTAL OF 5 DAYS. THEN SKIP TO DEFINE Q15 MODES USED. IF [SURVTYPE(4,9)], ASK:

- Q15. Next, please think about your travel to work. In a typical work week, what type of transportation do you use on each of the days you work? If your travel to work varies from week to week, report for the MOST typical week.
- If you use more than one type of transportation on a single day (e.g., walk to the bus stop then ride the bus), check only the type you use for the <u>longest distance</u> part of your trip.
- For any days that you typically work from home all day on an assigned workday, check telecommute/telework.
- [IF Q14M(02,03,04): For any weekdays that you are not assigned to work, check compressed schedule (e.g., 4/40, 9/80) day off.]

PROGRAMMER NOTES ON CHECK OF Q15 WITH Q5 AND PROMPTS TO RESPONDENTS

ALLOW ONLY ONE MODE RESPONSE FOR EACH DAY

Check workdays reported Q15W0RK = sum of Mon-Fri responses to modes 1-18 plus 95.

IF RESPONDENT ENTERS TOO FEW TRAVEL MODE DAYS - TOTAL Q15 DAYS IS LESS THAN CKQ15DAYS WEEKDAYS WORKED, [IF Q15WORK < CKQ15DAYS], SHOW PROMPT: Please report for a total of [CKQ15DAYS] workdays. If you typically telecommute/work from home or work a compressed schedule (e.g., 4/40, 9/80) day off, please count those as workdays. Check regular day off for any other days you are not assigned to work.

IF CKQ15DAYS = 5 AND RESPONDENT CHECKS MORE THAN ONE TRAVEL MODE ON A SINGLE DAY (E.G., TRAIN AND WALK ENTERED ON MONDAY), SHOW PROMPT FOR THAT DAY: Please check only one box for (list day or days with more than one mode checked).

IF CKQ15DAYS < 5 AND RESPONDENT ENTERS TOO MANY TRAVEL MODE DAYS - TOTAL Q15 DAYS IS MORE THAN CKQ15DAYS, [IF CKQ15DAYS < 5 AND Q15WORK > CKQ15DAYS], SHOW PROMPT: Please report how you travel only on the [CKQ15DAYS] days that you work Monday through Friday and report only one transportation type for each day. If you typically telecommute/work from home or have a compressed schedule day off, please count those as workdays. For all other days that you do not work, indicate regular day off.

SHOW MODES IN MON-FRI GRID FORMAT IN ORDER SHOWN (ALLOW ONLY ONE MODE FOR EACH DAY MON-FRI)

TVDF OF TRANSPORTATION		(CHECK ONL	Y ONE BUTTON FO	R EACH DAY)	
TYPE OF TRANSPORTATION	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI
1 Drive alone in a car, truck, SUV, or van	O 01	O 02	О 03	O 04	O 05
2 Taxi	O 01	O 02	O 03	O 04	O 05
3 Uber, Lyft, Via	O 01	O 02	О 03	O 04	O 05
4 Motorcycle	O 01	O 02	O 03	O 04	O 05
5 Carpool (Including carpool w/family member, dropped off)	O 01	O 02	О 03	O 04	O 05
6 Casual carpool (slugging)	O 01	O 02	O 03	O 04	O 05
7 Vanpool	O 01	O 02	О 03	O 04	O 05
8 Buspool (including commuter bus, subscription bus)	O 01	O 02	O 03	O 04	O 05
9 Bus (public bus, shuttle)	O 01	O 02	О 03	O 04	O 05
10 Metrorail	O 01	O 02	O 03	O 04	O 05
11 MARC (MD commuter rail)	O 01	O 02	О 03	O 04	O 05
12 VRE (Virginia commuter rail)	O 01	O 02	O 03	O 04	O 05
13 Amtrak/other train	O 01	O 02	О 03	O 04	O 05
14 Bicycle/scooter/E-scooter (including bikeshare, dockless bike	O 01	O 02	O 03	O 04	O 05
15 Walk (entire trip from home to work)	O 01	O 02	О 03	O 04	O 05
95 Other (specify)	O 01	O 02	O 03	O 04	O 05
16 Telecommute/telework	O 01	O 02	О 03	O 04	O 05
17 Compressed schedule day off	O 01	O 02	O 03	O 04	O 05
20 Regular day off (not compressed schedule)	O 01	O 02	О 03	O 04	O 05
21 NA – do not show on screen, do not reuse number					
18 SE-WAH days, other than telework (AUTOCODE ONLY)	O 01	O 02	О 03	O 04	O 05

IF [SURVTYPE(2,3,4,5,9)]:

DEFINE Q15 MODES USED (ALLOW MULTIPLE MODES) -**AUTOCODE ONLY:**

Individual modes (valid codes = 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5)

PVDAYS = SUM OF Q15.1

TXDAYS = SUM OF Q15.2

ULDAYS = SUM OF Q15.3

MCDAYS = SUM OF Q15.4

RCDAYS = SUM OF Q15.5

CCDAYS = SUM OF Q15.6

VPDAYS = SUM OF Q15.7

BPDAYS = SUM OF Q15.8

RBDAYS = SUM OF Q15.9

MRDAYS = SUM OF Q15.10

MDDAYS = SUM OF Q15.11

VRDAYS = SUM OF Q15.12

AMDAYS = SUM OF Q15.13

BKDAYS = SUM OF Q15.14

WKDAYS = SUM OF Q15.15

OTDAYS = SUM OF Q15.95

TWDAYS = SUM OF Q15.16

CWDAYS = SUM OF Q15.17

SEDAYS = SUM OF Q15.18

Grouped modes (drive alone, carpool, bus, commuter rail, train, public transit)

DADAYS (Total drive alone) = SUM OF (Q15.1 + Q15.2 + Q15.3 + Q15.4) - MODES 1, 2, 3, 4

CPDAYS (Total carpool) = SUM OF (Q15.5 + Q15.6) -MODES 5, 6

BUDAYS (Total bus) = SUM OF (Q15.8 + Q15.9) -**MODES 8, 9**

CRDAYS (Total commuter rail) = SUM 0F (Q15.11 + Q15.12 + Q15.13) - MODES 11, 12, 13

TRDAYS (Total train) = SUM OF (Q15.10 + Q15.11 + Q15.12 + Q15.13) - modes 10, 11, 12, 13

PTDAYS (Total public transportation) = SUM OF (Q15.8 + Q15.9 + Q15.10 + Q15.11 + Q15.12 + Q15.13) - modes 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13

DEFINE Q15 MODES - MULTI-PUNCH VARIABLE

IF CWDAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 1 COMPRESSED SCHEDULE

IF TWDAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 2 TELECOMMUTE

IF DADAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 3 DRIVE ALONE

IF CPDAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 4 CARPOOL

IF VPDAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 5 VANPOOL

IF BUDAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 6 BUS

IF MRDAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 7 METRORAIL

IF CRDAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 8 COMMUTER TRAIN

IF BKDAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 9 BICYCLE/SCOOTER

IF WKDAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 10 WALKING

IF OTDAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 11 OTHER

IF SEDAYS > 0, Q15 MODE = 18 SELF-EMPLOYED, WORK AT HOME

DEFINE PRIMARY MODE

CODE Q15 MODE WITH HIGHEST NUMBER OF DAYS AS "PRIMARY MODE" (PRMODE). IF TIE FOR HIGHEST NUMBER, CHOOSE PRIMARY MODE FROM THE FOLLOWING PRIORITY ORDER.

IF A RESPONDENT HAS A TIE FOR PRIMARY MODE WITH Q15 MODE=COMPRESSED (1), DO NOT CHOOSE COMPRESSED(1).

- 5 VANPOOL
- 4 CARPOOL
- 7 METRORAIL
- 6 BUS
- 8 COMMUTER RAIL
- 9 BICYCLE/SCOOTER
- 10 WALKING
- 2 TELECOMMUTE
- 3 DRIVE ALONE
- 11 OTHER
- 18 SELF-EMPLOYED, WORK AT HOME

DEFINE CALTDAYS = TOTAL Q15 DAYS USING MODES 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 = SUM OF (Q15.5 + Q15.6 + Q15.7 + Q15.8 + Q15.9 + Q15.10 + Q15.11 + Q15.12 + Q15.13 + Q15.14 + Q15.15)

DEFINE TELEWORKER USING Q15.16 (number of TW days reported in Q15) and Q12 TELEWORKER.

TELEWORKER(1)=Yes (TWDAYS > 0 OR Q12(02,03,04,05,06,07,95) TELEWORKER(2)=No (TWDAYS = 0 AND Q12(01,99)

IF [SURVTYPE(2,3,5)], SKIP TO Q15E INSTRUCTIONS.
IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND BKDAYS = 0], SKIP TO Q15B INSTRUCTIONS.

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND BKDAYS > 0], ASK:

Q15A. On the day(s) that you bike or ride a scooter/ E-scooter to work, is it a...? Select all that apply. (MULTIPLE RESPONSES ACCEPTED.) (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Capital Bikeshare bike
- O2 Personal bike (including bike borrowed from friend or family member)
- 03 Dockless bike
- 04 Rented scooter/E-scooter
- 05 Personal scooter/E-scooter
- 98 Not Sure
- 99 Left Blank

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND ULDAYS = 0], SKIP TO Q15E INSTRUCTIONS.

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND ULDAYS > 0], ASK:

Q15B. You mentioned using Uber, Lyft, or Via for some of your trips to work. Which of these ridehailing services do you use for these trips? Select all that apply. (MULTIPLE RESPONSES ACCEPTED.) (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Lyft (riding alone as a passenger)
- O2 Uber (riding alone as a passenger)
- O3 UberPool or Uber Express Pool (riding with other passengers)
- 04 Via
- 05 Lyft Shared Ride or Lyft XL
- 95 Other (specify)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q15C. How would you likely have made these trips if this/these ridehailing services were not available? Select all that apply. (MULTIPLE RESPONSES ACCEPTED.) (OPTIONAL.)

- O1 Drive alone (personal car, SUV, truck, van, motorcycle)
- 02 Taxi
- 03 Public transit (bus, buspool, Metrorail, commuter train)
- O4 Carpool or vanpool, casual carpool/slug
- 05 Bicycle
- 06 Walk
- 95 Other (specify)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF ONLY RESPONSES TO [Q15B(01,02,95,98,99)], SKIP TO Q15E INSTRUCTIONS.

IF TAKE AN UBER POOL, VIA, OR LYFT SHARED RIDE TO WORK AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK AND NEVER TAKE A CARPOOL OR VANPOOL [Q15B(03,04,05) AND CPDAYS = 0 AND VPDAYS = 0]. ASK:

Q15D. On the days that you ride UberPool, Uber Express Pool, Via, Lyft Shared Ride, or Lyft XL to or from work, how many people, including yourself, but excluding the driver, usually ride in the vehicle?

_____ total people in pool

(RANGE 1-10.) (OPTIONAL.)

998 Not sure

999 Left blank

IF [SURVTYPE(2)], DO NOT SHOW Q15E. AUTOCODE Q15E(05), THEN SKIP TO DEFINE COMMSTAT (DEFINE COMMUTER STATUS).

IF [SURVTYPE(3,5) AND Q12A(07)], DO NOT SHOW Q15E. AUTOCODE Q15E(01), THEN SKIP TO DEFINE COMMSTAT (DEFINE COMMUTER STATUS).

IF [SURVTYPE(3,5) AND Q12A(01,02,03,04,05,06,95,99)], DO NOT SHOW Q15E. AUTOCODE Q15E(02), THEN SKIP TO DEFINE COMMSTAT (DEFINE COMMUTER STATUS). IF [SURVTYPE(4,9)] ASK:

- Q15E. Is your current travel to work as you just described it about the same as your commute before the coronavirus pandemic began, or is it different than before the pandemic? (SHOW RESPONSES 03, 04, 98 ON SCREEN; DO NOT SHOW 01, 02, 05, OR 99)
 - 01 Full-time telework now, full-time TW pre-pandemic (AUTOCODE...)
 - 02 Full-time telework now, NOT full-time TW pre-pandemic (AUTOCODE...)
 - O3 Current commute is about the same now as before the pandemic
 - 04 Current commute is substantially different than before the pandemic
 - 05 Self-employed, work at home [AUTOCODE...]
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank

IF [SURVTYPE(2,3,4,5,9)]:

DEFINE COMMSTAT. COMMUTER STATUS

COMMSTAT(1)=NONTW-SAME (Q15E(03))

COMMSTAT(2)=FTTW-DIFF (Q15E(02))

COMMSTAT(3)=NONTW-DIFF (Q15E(04,98,99))

COMMSTAT(4)=FTTW-SAME (Q15E(01))

COMMSTAT(5)=SEWAH-SAME (Q15E(05))

IF [COMMSTAT(5)], SKIP TO Q61.

IF [COMMSTAT(4)], SKIP TO Q34 INSTRUCTIONS.

IF [COMMSTAT(1,2,3)] ASK:

- Q15F. The coronavirus pandemic has disrupted work schedules and work places for many people. Is your <u>current</u> work situation or commute different in any of the following ways, compared with the time before the pandemic began in early 2020? Select all that apply. (ACCEPT MULTIPLE RESPONSES FOR 1-95) (OPTIONAL.)
 - Now working from home/telecommuting
 - Work from home/telecommute more days per week
 - 3 Use different type(s) of transportation to get to work
 - 4 Work at a different job/employer
 - 5 Work different days or hours, increased/ decreased work hours
 - 95 Some other change (please describe)
 - 97 Have not made any changes in my work situation or commute
 - 99 Left blank
- Q15H. Please think back to early 2020, before the pandemic began. In a typical week then, what types of transportation did you use at least one day per week for your trip to work? Select all that apply. (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Drive alone in a car, truck, SUV, van, or motorcycle
 - 02 Taxi, Uber, Lyft, Via
 - 03 Carpool, casual carpool/slug, or vanpool
 - 04 Bus, buspool/commuter bus
 - 05 Metrorail
 - 06 Commuter train (MARC, VRE, Amtrak)
 - 07 Bicycle/scooter/E-scooter
 - 08 Walk (entire distance from home to work)
 - 09 Telecommute/telework (all day)
 - 95 Other (specify)
 - 99 Left blank

If MORE THAN ONE RESPONSE IN Q15H, ASK:

- Q15J. Of the types of transportation that you just checked, which single type of transportation did you use MOST days for your trip to work before the pandemic. Select only one option. If you usually used two or more types on the same day (e.g., bus and train or bicycle and bus), please select the type that you used for the longest distance part of your trip. (ACCEPT ONE RESPONSE ONLY.) (SHOW ONLY OPTIONS REPORTED IN Q15H.) (OPTIONAL.)
 - O1 Drive alone in a car, truck, SUV, van, or motorcycle
 - 02 Taxi, Uber, Lyft, Via
 - 03 Carpool, casual carpool/slug, or vanpool
 - 04 Bus, buspool/commuter bus
 - 05 Metrorail
 - 06 Commuter train (MARC, VRE, Amtrak)
 - 07 Bicycle/scooter/E-scooter
 - 08 Walk (entire distance from home to work)
 - 09 Telecommute/telework (all day)
 - 95 Other (specify) _
 - 99 Left blank

IF [COMMSTAT(1,3)], SKIP TO Q16.
IF [COMMSTAT(2)], ASK Q15M, THEN SKIP TO Q34
INSTRUCTIONS:

Q15M. You said you are working from home full-time now. How many miles is it one-way from your home to where you would work if you were not working from home? (PERMIT UP TO ONE DECIMAL PLACE) (OPTIONAL.)

Number of miles _____ 998 Not sure 999 Left blank

IF [COMMSTAT(1,3)], ASK:

Q16. How long is your typical daily commute one-way? First, how many miles? Please enter numeric value only. (OPTIONAL.)

Number of miles

(ALLOW FOR ONE DECIMAL PLACE.)

998 Not sure

999 Left blank

Q16A. How many minutes does it typically take you to travel from home to work? If the time varies from day to day, enter what would be most typical. (OPTIONAL.)

Number of minutes

(WHOLE NUMBERS ONLY.)

998 Not sure

999 Left blank

- Q17A. At what time do you typically arrive at work? If your schedule varies, please select what is most typical. (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 12:01 am 5:59 am
 - 02 6:00 am 6:29 am
 - 03 6:30 am 6:59 am
 - 04 7:00 am 7:29 am
 - 05 7:30 am 7:59 am
 - 06 8:00 am 8:29 am
 - 07 8:30 am 8:59 am
 - 08 9:00 am 9:29 am
 - 09 9:30 am 9:59 am
 - 10 10:00 am 5:59 pm
 - 11 6:00 pm 12 midnight
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank

USE OF ALTERNATIVE MODES

IF [SURVTYPE(2)], SKIP TO Q61.
IF [SURVTYPE(3,5)], SKIP TO INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE Q34.

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND (ALL OF (Q15.1, Q15.2, Q15.3, Q15.4, 15.5, Q15.6, Q15.7, Q15.8, Q15.9, Q15.10, Q15.11, Q15.12, Q15.13, Q15.14, Q15.15)=(0))], SKIP TO Q34 INSTRUCTIONS. (THAT IS, Q15 RESPONSES = ONLY 16, 17, 18, 20, 95)

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND (ANY OF (Q15.1, Q15.2, Q15.3, Q15.4, 15.5, Q15.6, Q15.7, Q15.8, Q15.9, Q15.10, Q15.11, Q15.12, Q15.13, Q15.14, Q15.15) > 0))], ASK:

Q18. How long have you been using the type or types of transportation shown below to get to work? Please enter the number of months. Hover here for a years-to-months conversion table. (INSERT MODES USED IN Q15, EXCLUDING 16,17,18,20,95. USE THE MODE NAMES SHOWN.)

TYPE OF TRANSPORTATION	NUMBER OF Months	DON'T RECALL
1 Drive alone in a car, truck, SUV, or van		998
2 Taxi		998
3 Uber, Lyft, Via		998
4 Motorcycle		998
5 Carpool (Including carpool w/family member, dropped off)		998
6 Casual carpool (slugging)		998
7 Vanpool		998
8 Buspool (including commuter bus, subscription bus)		998
9 Bus (public bus, shuttle)		998
10 Metrorail		998
11 MARC (MD commuter rail)		998
12 VRE (Virginia commuter rail)		998
13 Amtrak/other train		998
14 Bicycle/scooter/E-scooter (including bikeshare, dockless bike)		998
15 Walk		998

DEFINE MOST RECENT MODE = Q18 MODE WITH FEWEST NUMBER OF MONTHS

IF TIE FOR RECENT MODE, DESIGNATE BOTH MODES AS MOST RECENT MODE

IF MOST RECENT MODE DURATION Q18 ≥ 36 MONTHS, SKIP TO INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE Q28

IF MOST RECENT MODE DURATION < 36, ASK:

INSERT MODE NAME AS FOLLOWS:

IF MOST RECENT MODE IS 1 (DRIVE ALONE), INSERT "driving alone"

IF MOST RECENT MODE IS 2 (TAXI), INSERT "riding in a taxi"

IF MOST RECENT MODE IS 3 (UBER/LYFT/VIA), INSERT "riding Uber, Lyft, or Via"

IF MOST RECENT MODE IS 4 (MOTORCYCLE), INSERT "riding a motorcycle"

IF MOST RECENT MODE IS 5 (CARPOOL) OR 6 (CASUAL CARPOOL), INSERT "carpooling"

IF MOST RECENT MODE IS 7 (VANPOOL), INSERT "vanpooling"

IF MOST RECENT MODE IS 8 (BUSPOOL) OR 9 (BUS), INSERT "riding a bus"

IF MOST RECENT MODE IS 10 (METRORAIL), INSERT "riding Metrorail"

IF MOST RECENT MODE IS 11 (MARC), 12 (VRE), OR 13 (Amtrak), INSERT "riding commuter rail"

IF MOST RECENT MODE IS 14 (BIKE), INSERT "riding a bicycle or scooter"

IF MOST RECENT MODE IS 15 (WALK), INSERT "walking"

Q20. You began [INSERT MOST RECENT MODE FROM TABLE BELOW] riding Metrorail, riding a bus, riding a bicycle or scooter, walking, carpooling, vanpooling, riding commuter rail, driving alone, riding a motorcycle, riding in a taxi, riding Uber, Lyft, or Via > in the past three years for your trip to work. For what reasons did you make this change? (OPTIONAL.) (LIST MOST RECENT MODE(S).)

Q20 OPEN-ENDED RESPONSE – CODE IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY

Personal circumstances/preferences

- 1 Changed jobs/work hours
- 2 Moved to a different residence
- 3 Employer or worksite moved
- 4 Spouse started new job
- 5 Save money
- 6 Save time
- 7 Gas prices too high
- 8 Tired of driving
- 9 Prefer to drive, wanted to drive
- 10 Safety
- 11 No vehicle available
- 12 Car became available, additional car in household
- 13 To stay with family/children
- 14 HOV lanes available
- 50 Express lanes available
- 15 Congestion (other)
- 16 Always used
- 17 Close to work or transportation pick up/ drop off location
- 18 Afraid of or didn't like previous form of transportation
- 19 Stress
- 20 Weather
- 21 Bought hybrid vehicle
- 22 Convenient
- 23 To get exercise
- 24 Concerned about the environment, global warming
- 53 Coronavirus pandemic, job/work location closed

Commuter Services/Programs

- 25 New option that became available
- 26 Protected bike lanes available
- 27 Pressure or encouragement from employer, special program at work
- 28 GRH
- 29 Air Quality Action Days

- 30 No parking
- 31 Parking expense, parking cost too high
- 32 Found carpool partner (Commuter Connections, ZimRide, Waze, UberPool, craigslist, other)
- 33 NuRide (VA carpool incentive)
- 34 SmartTrip/SmartBenefit, transit subsidy, vanpool subsidy, Commuter Choice Maryland
- 35 Pool Rewards carpool/vanpool incentive
- 50 Flextime Reward
- 51 CarpoolNow mobile app
- 52 incenTrip

Information/Promotion

- 36 Advertising
- 37 Initiated request/looked for information on my own
- 38 Info. from Commuter Connections/Council of Governments/COG/800 number
- 39 Commuter Connections Website
- 40 Other Website
- 41 Word of mouth/recommendation
- 42 Information from transit agency
- 43 Saw highway sign
- 44 Social media Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, YouTube
- 95 Other
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

ALTERNATIVE MODE PATTERNS

IF (CPDAYS = 0 AND VPDAYS = 0 AND BUDAYS = 0 AND MRDAYS = 0 AND CRDAYS = 0), SKIP TO INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE Q34

IF CPDAYS = 0 AND VPDAYS = 0 AND (BUDAYS > 0 OR MRDAYS > 0 OR CRDAYS > 0), SKIP TO INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE Q29

IF [(CPDAYS > 0 OR VPDAYS > 0)],ASK:

Q28. On the days that you [IF CPDAYS > 0 AND VPDAYS = 0: carpool/slug][IF CPDAYS > 0 AND VPDAYS > 0: vanpool], how many people, including yourself, usually ride in the vehicle? (OPTIONAL.)

total people in pool

(RANGE 1-16) 999 Left blank

IF [(CPDAYS > 0 AND VPDAYS > 0)], SKIP TO INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE Q29

IF [(CPDAYS > 0 AND VPDAYS = 0)], ASK:

Q28A. How did you find the people with whom you now carpool? Select all that apply. (MULTIPLE RESPONSES ACCEPTED.) (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 I carpool with family members
- O2 Referral/asked or was asked by a friend, co-worker, or neighbor
- 03 Regional or local public agency that helps find carpool partners
- 04 Through my employer
- 05 Waze
- 06 UberPool/Uber Express Pool
- 07 ZimRide
- 08 Craigslist
- 09 Via
- 10 Slug/casual carpool, so different people each day
- 95 Other (specify)
- 98 Not sure, don't recall
- 99 Left blank

IF [(CPDAYS = 0 OR VPDAYS = 0) AND (BUDAYS > 0 OR MRDAYS > 0 OR CRDAYS > 0)] OR (CPDAYS > 0 OR VPDAYS > 0)], ASK:

MODE SELECT FOR Q29-Q31:

IF [CPDAYS = 0 AND VPDAYS = 0 AND BUDAYS > (MRDAYS + CRDAYS)], USE BUS

IF [CPDAYS = 0 AND VPDAYS = 0 AND BUDAYS < (MRDAYS + CRDAYS)], USE TRAIN

IF [CPDAYS > 0 AND VPDAYS = 0], USE CARPOOL

IF [CPDAYS > 0 AND VPDAYS > 0], USE VANPOOL

- Q29. How do you get from home to where you meet your [INSERT SELECTED MODE: carpool, vanpool, bus, train]? (IF SELECTED MODE IS TRAIN OR BUS, DO NOT SHOW RESPONSES 01, 02, OR 03.) (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Picked up at home by car/vanpool or leave from home with household member→
 SKIP TO INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE Q34
 - 02 I always drive the carpool/vanpool and pick up riders → SKIP TO Q31 INSTRUCTIONS
 - O3 Drive alone to driver's home or drive alone to passenger's home
 - O4 Drive to a central location, like park & ride, or train or subway station
 - 05 Dropped off or ride in another car/van pool

 → SKIP TO Q31 INSTRUCTIONS
 - 06 Bicycle
 - 07 Walk

- 08 Bus/Transit
- 95 Other (specify)
- 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q31 INSTRUCTIONS

THOSE WHO DRIVE, BICYCLE, WALK, OR TAKE ANOTHER FORM OF TRANSIT TO THEIR CARPOOL, VANPOOL, BUS, OR TRAIN [Q29(02,03,04,06,07,08,95)], ASK:

Q30. How many miles is it one way from your home to where you meet your [INSERT SELECTED MODE: carpool, vanpool, bus, train]? (ALLOW ONLY NUMERIC ENTRIES, ALLOW ONE DECIMAL PLACE.) (OPTIONAL.)

____ miles

998 Not sure

999 Left blank

IF [CPDAYS > 0 OR VPDAYS > 0], SKIP TO Q34 INSTRUCTIONS

IF [CPDAYS = 0 AND VPDAYS = 0 AND (BUDAYS > 0 OR MRDAYS > 0 OR CRDAYS > 0)], ASK:

- Q31. And how do you get from where you get off the [IF BUDAYS ≥ (MRDAYS + CRDAYS): bus][IF BUDAYS < (MRDAYS + CRDAYS): train] to your workplace? If you take more than one bus or train on your trip, answer for when you get off the final bus or train of your trip. (OPTIONAL.)
 - 1 Walk
 - 2 Taxi
 - 3 Uber, Lyft, or Via
 - 4 Capital Bikeshare bike
 - 5 Personal bike
 - 6 Dockless bike
 - 7 Scooter/E-scooter
 - 95 Other (specify)
 - 99 Left blank

TELECOMMUTE

Programmer note: SURVTYPE = 1 and 2 have already been skipped out of this section. The following instructions clarify skips for SURVTYPES 3, 4, 5, 9

IF NOT TELEWORKER [TELEWORKER (2) AND SURVTYPE (3,4,5,9)], SKIP TO Q45 INTRO.

IF [TELEWORKER(1) AND (SURVTYPE(3,4,5,9)], ASK:

Q34. Next, please answer a few more questions about telecommuting/teleworking or working from home. How long have you been telecommuting/teleworking? Please enter as the number of months. Hover here for a years-to-months conversion table. (RANGE 1-500.) (OPTIONAL.)

DURATION OF	NUMBER OF
TELEWORK USE	MONTHS
Number of months	

998 Not sure

999 Left blank

IF [Q34 > 26 MONTHS OR 998 OR 999)], SKIP TO Q36 INSTRUCTIONS

If [Q34 < 26 MONTHS], ASK:

- Q35. You started teleworking since the start of the coronavirus pandemic. How significant a factor was the pandemic in your decision to start telecommuting/teleworking? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Pandemic was the only factor
 - 02 Pandemic was a major factor
 - 03 Pandemic was a minor factor
 - 04 Pandemic was not a factor at all
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank

If [SURVTYPE(3,5)], DO NOT SHOW Q36. SEE BELOW FOR AUTOCODE INSTRUCTIONS

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND TELEWORKER(1))], ASK:

- Q36. Where do you work when you telecommute/ telework? If you telecommute from multiple locations, please check the location where you telecommute most often. (ACCEPT ONE RESPONSE ONLY.) (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 [IF SURVTYPE(3,5), AUTOCODE AS: Always/only at home] → SKIP TO Q41
 - 02 Telework or co-working center
 - 03 Satellite office provided by employer
 - 04 Business/retail center (FedEx/Kinkos) or library/community
 - 95 Other location (specify)
 - 19 Both at home and another location → SKIP TO Q41
 - 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q42

IF [Q36(01,19)], SKIP TO Q41. IF[Q36(99)], SKIP TO Q42.

IF [Q36(02,03,04,95)], ASK:

Q38. How many miles is it one way from your home to this location? (OPTIONAL.)

miles

(ALLOW FOR ONE DECIMAL PLACE.)

999 Left blank

Q39. And how do you get from home to this location? Select all that apply. (MULTIPLE RESPONSES ACCEPTED.) (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Drive alone, motorcycle, or taxi/Uber/Lyft
- O2 Carpool (including dropped off) or casual carpool/slug
- 03 Vanpool
- 04 Bus or train (Metrorail/commuter rail)
- 05 Bicycle/scooter/E-scooter (including bikeshare, dockless bike)
- 06 Walk
- 99 Left blank

IF [Q36(02,03,04,95,99)], SKIP TO Q42

IF [Q36(01,19)], ASK:

Q41. How strongly do you agree or disagree with the following statements about your experience working from home? Please rate each statement on a scale from 1 to 5, where 1 means you "strongly disagree" with the statement and 5 means you "strongly agree." (RANDOMIZE.) (OPTIONAL.)

- 08 Business or trade/industry organization
- 09 Telework!VA
- 95 Other (specify)
- 96 Did not use any of these sources
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank
- Q43. Did you receive any telecommute/telework information from Commuter Connections or from the Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Yes
 - 02 No
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 left blank

			LEV	EL OF AGREEM	ENT	
		1 Strongly Disagree	2 DISGREE	3 NEUTRAL	4 AGREE	5 Strongly Agree
Α.	I am productive working at home	01	02	03	04	05
В.	I am better able to concentrate on work tasks	01	02	03	04	05
C.	I find it difficult to unplug from work	01	02	03	04	05
D.	I am able to coordinate with co- workers on tasks	01	02	03	04	05

IF [SURVTYPE(3,4,5,9) AND TELEWORKER(1)], ASK:

- Q42. Did you find out about telecommuting or obtain telecommute/telework information from any of the following sources? Select all that apply. (ALLOW MULTIPLE RESPONSES FOR 1-95.) (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Advertising
 - O2 Program at work, employer provided information, or employer required work from home
 - 03 Word of mouth, referral
 - 04 Newspaper or magazine article, radio or TV story
 - 05 Website (please specify)
 - O6 County/City or jurisdiction program (please specify)
 - 07 Social media source (Twitter, Facebook, Instagram, TikTok, other)

AVAILABILITY OF TRANSPORTATION OPTIONS

IF [SURVTYPE(3,4,5,9)], ASK:

Next, please answer some questions about transportation services that might be available in your area.

IF [SURVTYPE(3,5)], SKIP TO Q53A INSTRUCTIONS

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND (SUM OF (CPDAYS + VPDAYS + BUDAYS + MRDAYS + CRDAYS) = 0 OR 1)], SKIP TO Q46 INSTRUCTIONS.

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND (SUM OF (CPDAYS + VPDAYS + BUDAYS + MRDAYS + CRDAYS) = 2-5)], ASK:

Q45. [IF SUM OF (DADAYS + CPDAYS + VPDAYS) = 4 OR5: What Interstate highways or major U.S. or state routes do you use on your trip to work?]

[IF SUM OF (DADAYS + CPDAYS + VPDAYS) = 1, 2, OR 3: On days that you drive or ride to work in a personal vehicle, what Interstate highways or major U.S. or state routes do you use?]

[IF SUM OF (DADAYS + CPDAYS + VPDAYS) = 0: If you were to drive to work, what Interstate highways or major U.S. or state routes would you use?] [MULTIPLE RESPONSES ACCEPTED.] [OPTIONAL.]

Maryland/DC Roads

- 01 Capital Beltway (I-495) (MD)
- 02 I-95 (MD)
- 03 I-270 (MD)
- 04 I-295 (DC / MD)
- 05 I-695 (DC Southeast-Southwest Freeway, Southwest Expressway)
- 06 I-695 (MD Baltimore Beltway)
- 07 BW Parkway (US 295, Baltimore-Washington Parkway – MD)
- 08 GW Parkway (George Washington Parkway)
- 09 ICC (Intercounty Connector, Route 200)
- 10 US Route 1 (MD)
- 11 US Route 29 (MD Colesville Road, Columbia Pike)
- 12 US Route 50 (MD John Hanson Highway)
- 13 US Route 301 (MD)

Virginia Roads

- 14 Capital Beltway (I-495) (VA)
- 15 I-66 OUTSIDE the Beltway (VA)
- 16 I-66 INSIDE the Beltway (VA)
- 17 I-95 (VA)

- 18 I-395 (VA)
- 19 Dulles Toll Road (Dulles Greenway, Route 267)
- 20 GW Parkway (George Washington Parkway)
- 21 US Route 1 [VA Richmond Highway (previously Jefferson Davis Highway)]
- 22 US Route 29 (VA Lee Highway)
- 23 US Route 50 (VA Lee Jackson Highway, Arlington Blvd, Fairfax Blvd)
- 96 Do not/would not use any of these roads
- 99 Left blank

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND DADAYS = 0 AND CPDAYS = 0 AND VPDAYS = 0 AND BUDAYS = 0 AND MRDAYS = 0 AND CRDAYS = 0], SKIP TO Q52.

IF [WKDAYS>0], AUTOCODE Q46(96), DO NOT SHOW, THEN SKIP TO Q52 INSTRUCTIONS.

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND (DADAYS \neq 0 OR CPDAYS \neq 0 OR VPDYS \neq 0 OR BUDAYS \neq 0 OR MRDAYS \neq 0 OR CRDAYS \neq 0)], ASK

Q46. Is there a special HOV (High Occupancy Vehicle) lane, toll lane, or express lane along your route to work? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 HOV lane only
- 02 Toll lane/express lane only → SKIP TO Q47A
- 03 Both HOV lane and toll/express lane
- 04 No, HOV/toll/express lane not available → SKIP TO Q52
- 96 No, walk to work (AUTOCODE ONLY DO NOT SHOW ON SCREEN)
- 98 Not sure → SKIP TO Q52
- 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q52

THOSE WITH HOV LANES ALONG THEIR ROUTE AND NOT WALKING [Q46(01,03) AND WKDAYS=0], ASK:

Q47. How often do you use the HOV lane to get to or from work? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Never
- 02 Less than once per month
- 03 1-3 days per month
- 04 1-2 days per week
- 05 3 or more days per week
- 99 Left blank

IF [Q46(01) AND Q47(01,99)], SKIP TO Q52.
IF [Q46(01) AND Q47(02, 03, 04, 05), SKIP TO Q47B.

THOSE WITH EXPRESS LANES ALONG THEIR ROUTE AND NOT WALKING [Q46(02,03) AND WKDAYS=0], ASK:

Q47A. How often do you use a toll/express lane to get to or from work? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Never → SKIP TO INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE Q50
- 02 Less than once per month
- 03 1-3 days per month
- 04 1-2 days per week
- 05 3 or more days per week
- 99 Left blank → SKIP TO INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE Q50

THOSE WHO USE HOV OR TOLL/EXPRESS LANES TO GET TO WORK [Q47(02,03,04,05) OR Q47A(02,03,04,05)], ASK:

Q47B. Which HOV and/or toll/express lanes do you use to get to or from work? Select all that apply. (MULTIPLE RESPONSES ACCEPTED FOR 1-95.) (OPTIONAL.)

Maryland/DC Roads

- 01 Capital Beltway (I-495) (MD)
- 02 I-270 (MD)
- 03 I-295 (DC / MD)
- 04 US Route 50 (MD)
- 05 ICC (Intercounty Connector, Route 200)

Virginia Roads

- 06 Capital Beltway (I-495) (VA)
- 07 I-66 OUTSIDE the Beltway (VA)
- 08 I-66 INSIDE the Beltway (VA)
- 09 I-95 (VA)
- 10 I-395 (VA)
- 11 Dulles Toll Road (Dulles Greenway, Route 267)
- 12 US Route 1 (VA Richmond Highway, Jefferson Davis Highway)
- 95 Other road (please specify)
- 99 Left blank

IF [Q46(01)], SKIP TO Q50 INSTRUCTIONS. IF [Q46(02,03) AND Q47A(01,99), SKIP TO Q50 INSTRUCTIONS.

THOSE WHO USE TOLL/EXPRESS LANES [Q47A(02,03,04,05)], ASK:

Q47C. On the days you use the toll/express lanes are you ...? Select all that apply. (MULTIPLE RESPONSES ACCEPTED.) (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Driving alone
- 02 Riding in a carpool/vanpool
- 03 Riding transit (bus, commuter bus)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF Q47(01,96,99) AND Q47A(01,96,99), SKIP TO Q52. THOSE WHO USE HOV OR EXPRESS LANES TO GET TO WORK [Q47(02-05) OR Q47A(02-05)]. ASK:

Q50. How much time (in minutes) does the HOV or toll/ express lane save you in your one-way trip to or from work? (OPTIONAL.)

____ minutes

- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q51. Did availability of the HOV or toll/express lane influence you to make any of the following changes in how you commute? Select all that apply. (MULTIPLE RESPONSES ACCEPTED.) (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 NA DO NOT USE AND DO NOT SHOW ON SCREEN
- 02 No HOV/express lanes did not influence me to make changes in my commute
- O3 Started carpooling, slugging, or vanpooling to use the lanes
- O4 Started riding a commuter/express bus to use the lanes
- 05 Increased the number of riders in my carpool to meet the minimum rider requirement
- O6 Started going to work earlier or later to avoid the lane restriction hours
- O7 Started/increased how often I drive alone to work, knowing I could pay the toll
- 95 Other action (specify)
- 99 Left blank

IF SURVTYPE(4,9), ASK:

Q52. Do you know the locations of Park & Ride lots along the route that you take to work? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Yes
- 02 No
- 03 There aren't any
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

THOSE WHO KNOW THE LOCATIONS OF PARK & RIDE LOTS ALONG THEIR ROUTE [Q52(01)], ASK:

- Q53. In the past year have you used Park & Ride lots when commuting to work? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Yes
 - 02 No
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank

IF [SURVTYPE(3,4,5,9)], ASK:

Q53A. About how far from your home is the nearest bus stop and train station? You may report the distance in EITHER miles or blocks. (ACCEPT MILES OR BLOCKS, NOT BOTH. ALLOW 1 DECIMAL PLACE FOR MILES.) (OPTIONAL.)

DISTANCE TO	MILES	BLOCKS	NOT SURE
1. Bus stop			998
2. Train station			998

ATTITUDES TOWARD TRANSPORTATION MODES

Programmer note: If respondent reported any current bus/train use in Q15 (PTDAYS > 0) or in Q29, do not ask Q53C - Q54

IF [SURVTYPE(3,5)], SKIP TO Q60 INSTRUCTIONS.

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND ((PTDAYS > 0) OR Q29(08))],

SKIP TO Q55 INSTRUCTIONS.

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND PTDAYS = 0 AND NOT Q29(08)], ASK:

- Q53C. You said earlier that you don't regularly use public transit (bus, Metrorail, or commuter rail) to get to work. In the past three years, did you ever use public transit for your commute? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 No, didn't use transit at all → SKIP TO Q53G INSTRUCTIONS
 - 02 Used transit a few times → SKIP TO Q53G INSTRUCTIONS
 - 03 Used transit occasionally, but less than one day per week
 - 04 Used transit regularly, one or more days per week
 - 98 Not sure → SKIP TO Q53G INSTRUCTIONS
 - 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q53G INSTRUCTIONS

IF [Q53C(03,04)], ASK:

- Q53D. How significant a factor was the coronavirus pandemic in your decision to stop riding transit for your commute? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Pandemic was the only factor → SKIP TO Q53G INSTRUCTIONS
 - 02 Pandemic was a major factor
 - 03 Pandemic was a minor factor
 - 04 Pandemic was not a factor at all
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank

IF [Q53D(01)], SKIP TO Q53G INSTRUCTIONS

IF [Q53D(02-99)], ASK:

Q53E. What other factors influenced your decision to stop using public transit for your commute? (OPTIONAL.)

OPEN-ENDED RESPONSE – CODE IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY

- 01 I still use transit occasionally
- 02 Moved to different residence where transit was not available
- O3 Started a new job where transit was not available or did not operate at the time I needed
- 04 Needed my car for work
- 05 Needed my car before or after work or for emergencies/overtime
- 06 Didn't feel safe on bus/train or at bus stops or train stations
- 07 Bus/train was unreliable/late
- 08 Distance was too far
- 09 Took too much time
- 10 Prefer to be alone during commute
- 11 Too expensive
- 12 Buses/train was too uncomfortable/crowded
- 13 Had to transfer/too many transfers or had to wait too long between buses/trains
- 14 Had a bad experience with the bus or train
- 15 Started using Uber, Lyft, Via
- 16 Started bicycling/E-scooter
- 17 Pandemic didn't feel safe on transit
- 18 Pandemic Workplace closed, working at home, not commuting
- 95 Other
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND TRDAYS = 0 AND NOT Q29(08)], ASK:

- Q53G. Considering your work and personal schedules, how often might you be able to use public transit to get to work now? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Never
 - 02 Occasionally, but less than one day per month
 - 03 1 to 3 days per month
 - 04 1 to 2 days per week
 - 05 3 or more days per week
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank

IF [Q53C(03,04)], SKIP TO Q55 INSTRUCTIONS.

THOSE WHO COMMUTE TO WORK OUTSIDE THEIR HOME SOME DAYS, DID NOT USE TRANSIT REGULARLY OR OCCASIONALLY IN THE PAST THREE YEARS TO COMMUTE OR THOSE WHO DID USE TRANSIT REGULARLY OR OCCASIONALLY IN THE PAST THREE YEARS TO COMMUTE BUT DO NOT NOW [Q53C(01,02,98,99)], ASK:

Q54. What reasons keep you from regularly using public transit for your commute to work now? (OPTIONAL.)

OPEN-ENDED RESPONSE – CODE IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY

- O1 No bus service available (in home area or in work area/bus too far away)
- 02 No train service available (in home area or in work area/train too far away)
- 03 Don't know if service is available/don't know location of bus stops/train stations
- 04 Need my car for work
- 05 Need car before or after work
- 06 Need car for emergencies/overtime
- 06 It might not be safe/I don't feel safe on bus or at bus stops
- 08 It might not be safe/I don't feel safe on trains or train stations
- 09 Bus/train is unreliable/late
- 10 Trip is too long/distance too far
- 11 Takes too much time
- 12 Don't like to ride with strangers
- 13 Prefer to be alone during commute
- 14 Work schedule irregular
- 15 Too expensive
- 16 Buses are too uncomfortable/crowded
- 17 Trains are too uncomfortable/crowded
- 18 Buses or trains too dirty
- 19 Have to transfer/too many transfers
- 20 Had a bad experience with the bus or train in the past
- 21 Have to wait too long for the bus or between buses
- 22 Have to wait too long for the train or between trains
- 23 Prefer to use bikeshare or E-scooter
- 24 Prefer to use Uber, Lyft, Via
- 95 Other
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

If [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND (CPDAYS > 0 OR VPDAYS > 0 OR Q29(01,02,05))], SKIP TO Q56B INSTRUCTIONS.

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND CPDAYS = 0 AND VPDAYS = 0 AND NOT Q29(01,02,05)], ASK:

- Q55. You said earlier that you do not regularly carpool or vanpool to work. In the past three years, did you ever use carpool or vanpool for your commute? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 No, did not carpool/vanpool to work at all → SKIP TO Q56 INSTRUCTIONS
 - 02 Carpooled/vanpooled a few times → SKIP TO Q56 INSTRUCTIONS
 - O3 Carpooled/vanpooled to work occasionally, but less than one day per week
 - O4 Carpooled/vanpooled to work regularly, one or more days per week
 - 98 Not sure → SKIP TO Q56 INSTRUCTIONS
 - 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q56 INSTRUCTIONS

IF [Q55(03,04)], ASK:

Q55A. How significant a factor was the coronavirus pandemic in your decision to stop carpooling/vanpooling for your commute? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Pandemic was the only factor → SKIP TO Q56 INSTRUCTIONS
- 02 Pandemic was a major factor
- 03 Pandemic was a minor factor
- 04 Pandemic was not a factor at all
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF [Q55A(02-99)], ASK:

Q55B. What other factors influenced your decision to stop carpooling/vanpooling for your commute? (OPTIONAL.)

OPEN-ENDED RESPONSE – CODE IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY

- 01 Don't know anyone to carpool/vanpool with
- 02 Need my car for work
- 03 Need car before or after work
- 04 Need car for emergencies/overtime
- 05 It might not be safe/I don't feel safe
- O6 Carpool/vanpool partners are/could be unreliable/late
- 07 Trip is too long/distance too far
- 08 Takes too much time
- 09 Doesn't save time
- 10 Don't like to ride with strangers
- 11 Prefer to be alone during commute

- 12 Work schedule irregular
- 13 Too expensive
- 14 Had a bad experience with carpooling/ vanpooling in the past
- 15 Pandemic don't feel safe riding with others
- 16 Pandemic Workplace closed, working at home, not commuting
- 95 Other (specify) _
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF [Q55(03,04)], SKIP TO Q56B INSTRUCTIONS.

THOSE WHO COMMUTE TO WORK OUTSIDE THEIR HOME SOME DAYS, DID NOT USE CP/VP REGULARLY OR OCCASIONALLY IN THE PAST THREE YEARS TO COMMUTE OR THOSE WHO DID USE CP/VP REGULARLY OR OCCASIONALLY IN THE PAST THREE YEARS TO COMMUTE BUT DO NOT NOW [Q55(01,02,98,99)], ASK:

Q56. What reasons keep you from regularly using carpool/vanpool to get to work now? (OPTIONAL.)

OPEN-ENDED RESPONSE – CODE IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY

- 01 Don't know anyone to carpool/vanpool with
- 02 Need my car for work
- 03 Need car before or after work
- 04 Need car for emergencies/overtime
- 05 It might not be safe/I don't feel safe
- 06 Carpool/vanpool partners are/could be unreliable/late
- 07 Trip is too long/distance too far
- 08 Takes too much time
- 09 Doesn't save time
- 10 Don't like to ride with strangers
- 11 Prefer to be alone during commute
- 12 Work schedule irregular
- 13 Too expensive
- 14 Had a bad experience with carpooling/ vanpooling in the past
- 15 Pandemic don't feel safe riding with others
- 16 Pandemic Workplace closed, working at home, not commuting
- 95 Other (specify)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND CALTDAYS=0], SKIP TO Q56F.

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND (BKDAYS>0 OR WKDAYS>0 OR CPDAYS>0 OR VPDAYS>0 OR BUDAYS>0 OR MRDAYS>0 OR CRDAYS>0]], ASK:

Q56B. You said you [IF BKDAYS>0: ride a bicycle or scooter] [IF WKDAYS>0: walk] [IF CPDAYS>0:carpool] [IF VPDAYS>0: vanpool] [IF BUDAYS>0 OR MRDAYS>0 OR CRDAYS >0: ride public transportation]* to work some days. What benefits have you personally received from traveling to work this way? (*SELECT MODE BASED ON MOST USED MODE FROM Q15. IF A TIE, USE THE FOLLOWING PRIORITY: 1. BICYCLE/RIDE A SCOOTER, 2. WALK, 3. VANPOOL, 4. PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION, 5. CARPOOL) (OPTIONAL.)

OPEN-ENDED RESPONSE – CODE IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY

- 01 Save money
- 02 Avoid stress
- 03 Not need to have a car
- 04 Less wear and tear on car
- 05 Use travel time productively (e.g., read, work, sleep)
- 06 Have companionship when they travel
- 07 Arrive at work on time, less likely to be late
- 08 Get exercise, health benefits
- 09 Help the environment
- 10 Reduce greenhouse gases, reduce carbon footprint
- 11 Can use HOV lane
- 95 Other (specify) ___
- 96 No benefits
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

COMMUTE SATISFACTION AND CURRENT COMMUTE COMPARED TO LAST YEAR

IF [SURVTYPE(4, 9)], ASK:

Q56F. Overall, how satisfied are you with your trip to work? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Not at all satisfied
- 02
- 03 04
- 05 Very satisfied
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q57. Would you say your commute is easier, more difficult, or about the same now as it was one year ago? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Easier
- 02 More difficult
- 03 About the same
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF [(SURVTYPE(4,9)], ASK:

Q59. Have you changed your work location in the last two years?

- O1 Yes, work location is different than two years ago
- 02 No, work location is the same as two years ago \rightarrow SKIP TO Q60
- 98 Not sure → SKIP TO Q60
- 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q60

IF [Q59(01)], ASK:

Q59A. Where was your previous work location?

- 01 Also in the Washington metropolitan region
- 02 In Maryland, but outside the Washington metropolitan region
- 03 In Virginia, but outside the Washington metropolitan region
- 04 Outside the Washington metropolitan region and outside Maryland and Virginia
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF [SURVTYPE(3,4,5,9)], ASK:

Q60. Have you moved to a different residence in the last two years? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Yes
- 02 No
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF [(Q59(02,03,98,99) AND (Q60(02,98,99)], SKIP TO Q61 IF [(SURVTYPE(3,5)) AND (Q60(02,98,99)], SKIP TO Q61 IF [(Q59(01) AND (Q60(02,98,99)], SKIP TO Q60B

THOSE WHO CHANGED THEIR HOME LOCATIONS IN THE PAST YEAR [Q60(01)], ASK:

Q60A. Where was your previous residence location? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Also in the Washington metropolitan region
- 02 In Maryland, but outside the Washington metropolitan region

- 03 In Virginia, but outside the Washington metropolitan region
- 04 Outside the Washington metropolitan region and outside Maryland and Virginia
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

THOSE WHO CHANGED THEIR WORK AND/OR HOME LOCATIONS IN THE PAST YEAR [Q60(01) OR Q59(01)], ASK:

Q60B. What factors did you consider in your decision to make this home or work location change? (ALLOW MULTIPLE RESPONSES FOR 01-95.) (OPTIONAL.)

Commute Factors

- 01 Length of commute (distance or time)
- 16 Ease or difficulty of commute
- 02 Cost of commuting
- O3 Commuting options that would be available (e.g., transit)
- 14 Number of days working from home/ teleworking

Residential Factors

- 04 Space to work from home
- 05 Cost of living, cost of housing
- 06 Size of house
- 07 Quality of neighborhood
- 08 Closeness to family or friends
- 09 Entertainment, shopping, services nearby

Job Factors

- 10 Income, salary
- 11 Job satisfaction
- 12 Career advancement, job opportunities
- 13 Office was relocating moved to stay with my employer
- 95 Other (specify)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF [SURVTYPE(3,5) AND COMMSTAT(4)], DO NOT SHOW Q60C AND SKIP TO Q61.

IF [((SURVTYPE(3,5) AND COMMSTAT(2)) OR SURVTYPE(4,9)) AND Q60B(01,16) ONLY, DO NOT SHOW. AUTOCODE Q60C(04), THEN SKIP TO Q60F INSTRUCTIONS.

THOSE WHO CHANGED WORK OR HOME LOCATION FOR REASONS OTHER THAN LENGTH/EASE OF COMMUTE [((SURVTYPE(3,5) AND COMMSTAT(2)) OR SURVTYPE(4,9)) AND Q60B(02-15,17-99)], ASK:

Q60C. How important to your decision was the length or ease of getting to work compared to the other factors you just mentioned? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Less important
- 02 About the same importance
- 03 More important
- O4 Commute ease/difficulty, length of commute was the only factor mentioned (AUTOCODE ONLY DO NOT SHOW ON SCREEN)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

THOSE WHO CHANGED THEIR WORK AND/OR HOME LOCATIONS IN THE PAST YEAR [Q59(01) OR Q60(01)], ASK:

Q60F. Did the change shorten either the distance or time from your home [IF SURVTYPE(4,9): to work] [IF SURVTYPE(3,5) AND COMMSTAT(2): to where you would work if you were not working at home]? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Shortened the distance
- 02 Shortened the time
- 03 Shortened BOTH distance and time
- 04 Didn't shorten distance or time
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q60G. When you were considering making this change, did you consider how close your new location would be to any of the following transportation services? Select all that apply. (ACCEPT MULTIPLE RESPONSES FOR 01-95.) (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Park & Ride lots
- 02 HOV lanes
- 03 Toll/express lanes
- 04 Protected bike lanes
- 05 Metrorail stations
- 06 Bus stops
- 07 Bikeshare stations
- 08 Scooter/E-scooter service
- 09 Dockless bike service
- 10 Carshare service
- 95 Other service (specify)
- 98 Did not consider the distance to any of these services
- 99 Left blank

AWARENESS OF ADVERTISING

ASK EVERYONE:

- Q61. Next are a few questions about advertising messages. Have you heard, seen, or read any advertising about commuting in the past year? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Yes
 - 02 No → SKIP TO Q81
 - 98 Not sure \rightarrow SKIP TO Q81
 - 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q81

THOSE WHO HAVE HEARD, SEEN, OR READ ADVERTISING ABOUT COMMUTING IN THE PAST YEAR [Q61(01)], ASK:

Q62. What messages do you recall from this advertising? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 None, don't recall specific message
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

CODE OPEN ENDED RESPONSES IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY

- O2 That you should rideshare, (carpool/van-pool)
- 03 That new trains and/or buses are coming
- 04 That you can call for carpool or vanpool info
- 05 Call 1-800-745-RIDE / call Commuter Connections
- 06 Commuter Choice Maryland
- 07 Contact the Commuter Connections website (www.commuterconnections.org, www.commuterconnections.com)
- 08 It saves money
- 09 It saves time
- 10 It is less stressful
- 11 Guaranteed Ride Home (GRH)
- 12 Employer would give me SmartTrip/ SmartBenefit benefits
- 13 It would help the environment
- 14 It reduces traffic
- 15 It saves wear and tear on the car
- 16 Ozone Action Days/Code Red Days
- 17 Telecommuting/telework
- 18 HOV lanes
- 19 Regional services/programs are available to help with commute
- 20 Use the bus or train, use Metrobus, Metrorail

- 21 Way to Go, Way to Go Arlington, Car Free Diet
- 22 Virginia MegaProjects, Dulles rail extension
- 23 HOT lanes/express lanes/toll roads
- 24 Intercounty Connector (ICC)
- 25 Bike to work Day
- 26 Car Free Day
- 27 Capital Bikeshare
- 28 Transit fare increase
- 29 Toll rate increase
- 30 Carshare, Zipcar, Car2Go, Hertz on Demand
- 31 Coronavirus and transit (e.g., cleaning procedures, wear mask, etc.)
- 32 Coronavirus and carpool/vanpool
- 95 Other
- 96 None
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q63. What organization or group sponsored the ad you recall? (OPTIONAL.)

- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

CODE OPEN ENDED RESPONSES IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY

- 01 Commuter Connections
- 02 Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments, MWCOG, COG
- 03 Metro, WMATA
- 04 MARC, Maryland Commuter Rail
- 05 VRE, Virginia Railway Express
- 06 VDOT (Virginia Department of Transportation)
- 07 DDOT (District of Columbia Department of Transportation)
- 08 MDOT (Maryland Department of Transportation)
- 09 VDRPT, Virginia Department of Rail and Public Transportation
- 10 Maryland State Highway Administration
- 11 MTA, Maryland Mass Transit Administration
- 12 WABA, Washington Area Bicycling Association
- 13 Arlington County Commuter Services
- 14 Loudoun County (Transit/Commuter services)
- 15 goDCgo

- 16 Federal government, federal agency (DOD, US DOT)
- 95 Other
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q64. Where did you see, hear, or read this advertisement? (MULTIPLE RESPONSES ACCEPTED FOR 1-95.) (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 MWCOG or Commuter Connections website
- 02 Other website, internet (specify)
- 03 Radio
- 04 TV
- 05 Postcard in mail
- 06 Newspaper
- 07 In train station
- 08 On train or bus
- 09 At work
- 10 Billboard, poster, road sign
- 11 Facebook/Twitter (social media)
- 12 Smart phone/tablet (text message, email, ad)
- 95 Other (specify)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

ATTITUDE CHANGES/ACTIONS TAKEN AFTER HEARING ADS

IF [SURVTYPE(1,2,3,5), SKIP TO Q81 INTRO.
IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND Q61(02, 98,99)], SKIP TO Q81 INTRO.

IF [SURVTYPE(4,9) AND Q61(01) AND (Q62 NOT 96,98,99)], ASK:

- Q65. After seeing or hearing this advertising, were you more likely to consider carpooling, vanpooling, or public transportation? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Yes
 - 02 No
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank
- Q66. After seeing or hearing this advertising, did you try or start using any of the following forms of transportation for your trip to work or increase how often you use them for your trip to work? (ACCEPT MULTIPLE RESPONSES FOR 11-15.) (OPTIONAL.)
 - 11 Carpool
 - 12 Vanpool
 - 13 Bus

- 14 Train (Metrorail, commuter train)
- 15 Bicycle or walking
- 96 Did not try, start, or increase use of any of these types of transportation for my trip to work
- 99 Left blank
- Q67. Did you take any other actions to try to change how you get to work? Select all that apply.
 (ALLOW MULTIPLE RESPONSES WITH 02-95.)
 (OPTIONAL.)
 - 02 Looked for commute information on the internet
 - O3 Asked friend, family member, or co-worker for commute information (referral)
 - O4 Contacted a local or regional organization for commute information
 - 05 Looked for a carpool or vanpool partner
 - 06 Contacted a transit operator to ask about schedules or routes
 - 07 Asked employer about commuter services (e.g., telework, SmartTrip, SmartBenefits),
 - 08 Registered for Guaranteed Ride Home (GRH) program
 - 09 Started using HOV or express lane to get to work
 - 95 Other action (specify)
 - 96 Didn't take any of these actions
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank

IF Q66(14) AND (MRDAYS > 0 OR CRDAYS > 0), DO NOT SHOW. AUTOCODE Q71.4(993) IF Q66(15) AND (BKDAYS > 0 OR WKDAYS > 0), DO NOT SHOW. AUTOCODE Q71.5(993)

AFTER ALL ELIGIBLE MODES HAVE BEEN AUTOCODED, SKIP TO Q72B INSTRUCTIONS.

THOSE WHO WERE NOT AUTOCODED IN Q71 AND USED OTHER FORMS OF TRANSPORTATION FOR THEIR COMMUTE AFTER SEEING/HEARING ADVERTISING [Q66(11-16)], ASK:

OTHERWISE, SKIP TO Q81.

Q71. You said you changed how you get to work after seeing or hearing the advertising message. How long did you use each of the following to get to work? Please enter the number of months or check one of the other options. Hover ... for years to months conversion. (INSERT MODES USED IN Q66.) (RANGE 1-500.)

TYPE OF TRANSPORTATION	NUMBER OF MONTHS USED	TRIED ONCE OR A FEW TIMES	STILL USE OCCASIONALLY	STILL USING (1+ D/WK)	DON'T RECALL
1. Carpool or casual carpool (slug)		991	992	993	998
2. Vanpool		991	992	993	998
3. Bus		991	992	993	998
4. Train (Metrorail or commuter rail)		991	992	993	998
5. Bicycle or walk		991	992	993	998

THOSE WHO USED OTHER FORMS OF TRANSPORTATION OR TOOK OTHER ACTIONS REGARDING THEIR COMMUTE AFTER SEEING/HEARING ADVERTISING [Q66(11-15) OR Q67(02-95)], ASK:

OTHERWISE, SKIP TO Q81.

Q68. Did the advertising you saw or heard encourage you to try to change how you get to work? (OPTIONAL.)

01 Yes

02 No

AUTOCODE Q71.2(993)

98 Not sure

99 Left blank

IF Q66(11) AND CPDAYS > 0, DO NOT SHOW. AUTOCODE Q71.1(993) IF Q66(12) AND VPDAYS > 0, DO NOT SHOW.

IF Q66(13) AND BUDAYS > 0, DO NOT SHOW. AUTOCODE Q71.3(993) IF Q71.1,2,3,4,AND 5(991,992,998) ONLY, SKIP TO Q81.

THOSE WHO USED NON-SOV FORMS OF TRANSPORTATION AFTER SEEING/HEARING ADVERTISING [Q66(11-15) AND Q71.1,2,3,4, OR 5(001-990,993 FOR ANY)], ASK:

Q72B. [You said you changed how you get to work after seeing or hearing the advertising message.]*
Before making this change to [INSERT MODE(S) SELECTED IN Q66/Q71**: carpooling, vanpooling, riding a bus, riding a train, and riding a bike or walking], about how many days per week did you use each of the following types of transportation for your trip to work in a typical week? (*INSERT IF Q71 AUTOCODED.)

(**IF Q71 IS AUTOCODED FOR ANY MODE, INSERT THESE MODES. IF MULTIPLE MODES SELECTED IN Q66, INSERT MODE USED FOR LONGEST TIME IN Q71. IF MORE THAN ONE MODE USED SAME AMOUNT OF TIME, INSERT ALL MODES USED THE LONGEST.)

IF TOTAL > 5, SHOW PROMPT: "You've entered more than 5 weekdays. If you use more than one type of transportation on a single day, indicate only the type you use for the longest distance part of your trip."

IF TOTAL < 5, SHOW PROMPT: "You've entered fewer than 5 weekdays. Please also report days you teleworked and had regular days off."

TYPE OF TRANSPORTATION YOU USED FOR THE LONGEST DISTANCE PART OF YOUR TRIP TO WORK	NUMBER OF WEEKDAYS USED (0-5)
Drive alone, motorcycle, taxi (incl. Uber, Lyft, Split)	
5. Carpool or casual carpool (slugging)	
7. Vanpool	
9. Bus (public or private bus, shuttle)	
10. Train (Metrorail or commuter rail)	
15. Bicycle or walking	
16. Telecommute/telework	
95. Other (specify)	
17. DO NOT SHOW ON SCREEN	
20. Regular day off	
TOTAL DAYS REPORTED	

AWARENESS OF COMMUTE PROGRAMS/ SERVICES

ASK EVERYONE:

Now please answer a few questions about commute information and assistance services that might be available to commuters in your home or work areas.

- Q81. Is there a phone number, website or mobile app you can use to obtain information on carpooling or vanpooling, public transportation, HOV lanes, toll/express lanes, and telecommute/telework in the Washington metropolitan region? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Yes
 - 02 No → **SKIP TO Q86**
 - 98 Not sure → SKIP TO Q86
 - 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q86

THOSE AWARE OF TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE PHONE NUMBER OR WEBSITE [Q81(01)], ASK:

Q82. Have you used this number, website, or mobile app in the past year? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Yes
- 02 No → SKIP TO Q86
- 98 Not sure → SKIP TO Q86
- 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q86

THOSE WHO HAVE USED TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE PHONE NUMBER OR WEBSITE [Q82(01)], ASK:

Q83. What was that number, website, or mobile app? (OPTIONAL.)

- 98 Not sure/Don't remember
- 99 Left blank

CODE OPEN ENDED RESPONSES IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY

- 01 800-745-RIDE (7433) Commuter Connections (COG)
- 02 888-730-6664 PRTC, Potomac Rappahannock Transportation
- 03 703-324-1111 Fairfax County RideSources
- 04 301-770-POOL Montgomery County Commuter Services
- 05 240-777-RIDE Montgomery County Commuter Services
- 06 202-637-7000 WMATA, METRO (Washington Metro. Area Transit Authority)
- 07 www.mwcog.org Commuter Connections (COG)
- 08 www.commuterconnections.org Commuter Connections (COG)
- 09 www.commuterconnections.com Commuter Connections (COG)
- 10 www.vre.org Virginia Railway Express (VRE)
- 11 www.commuterdirect.com Arlington County Commuter Services
- 12 www.commuterpage.com Arlington County Commuter Services
- 13 703-228-RIDE Arlington County Commuter Services
- 14 www.maryland.com Maryland Mass Transit Admin. (MTA), MARC Commuter Rail
- 13 www.wmata.com WMATA, Metro
- 14 www.HOVcalculator.com VDOT

- 15 www.commuterchoicemaryland.com Maryland Mass Transit Admin (MTA)
- 16 866-RIDE-MTA (1-800-743-3682) Maryland Mass Transit Admin (MTA)
- 17 www.metroopensdoors.org WMATA, Metro
- 95 Other
- 98 Not sure/don't remember

IF [Q43(01) OR Q64(01)], DO NOT SHOW. AUTOCODE Q86(01), THEN SKIP TO Q87.

THOSE WHO EITHER DID NOT RECEIVE INFORMATION ABOUT TELECOMMUTING OR DID NOT SEE, HEAR, OR READ ADVERTISING FROM COMMUTER CONNECTIONS OR FROM MWCOG [Q43 NOT (01) AND Q64 NOT (01)], ASK:

- Q86. Have you heard of an organization in the Washington region called Commuter Connections? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Yes
 - 02 No → SKIP TO Q88C
 - 98 Not sure → SKIP TO Q88C
 - 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q88C

THOSE WHO HAVE HEARD OF COMMUTER CONNECTIONS [Q86(01)], ASK:

- Q87. [You mentioned knowing about Commuter Connections.]* How did you learn about Commuter Connections? (*INSERT IF Q43(01) OR Q64(01).) (OPTIONAL.)
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank
- CODE OPEN ENDED RESPONSES IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY
 - 01 TV
 - 02 Magazine
 - 03 Newspaper ad
 - 04 Newspaper article
 - 05 Sign/billboard
 - 06 Mail/postcard
 - 07 Brochure
 - 08 Transportation fair/special event
 - 09 Radio
 - 10 Employer
 - 11 Library
 - 12 Phonebook, yellow pages
 - 13 Word of mouth (family, friend, co-worker)
 - 14 Internet/Web

- 15 InfoExpress kiosks
- 16 Ozone Action/Code Red days
- 17 Smart phone/tablet (text, email, ad)
- 95 Other
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank
- Q88A. Have you contacted Commuter Connections in the past year or visited a website sponsored by this organization? (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Yes
 - 02 No
 - 98 Not sure
 - 99 Left blank

ASK EVERYONE:

Define Local Program for Q88D

SET ORGANIZATIONS TO ASK ABOUT IN Q88D.

IF Q2(01) OR Q3(01) (Alexandria), INSERT GO Alex AS <PROGRAM> IN Q88D

IF Q2(02) OR Q3(02) (Arlington), INSERT Arlington County Commuter Services AS <PROGRAM> IN Q88D

IF Q2(03) OR Q3(03) (Calvert), INSERT Tri-County Council for Southern Maryland AS <PROGRAM> IN Q88D

IF Q2(04) OR Q3(04) (Charles), INSERT Tri-County Council for Southern Maryland AS <PROGRAM> IN Q88D

IF Q2(06) OR Q3(06) (Fairfax Co, Ffx City, Falls Church), INSERT Fairfax County Commuter Services AS

<PROGRAM> IN Q88D

IF Q2(07) OR Q3(07) (Frederick), INSERT TransIT Services of Frederick County AS <PROGRAM> IN Q88D IF Q2(08) OR Q3(08) (Loudoun), INSERT Loudoun County Commuter Services AS

<PROGRAM> IN Q88D

IF Q2(09) OR Q3(09) (Montgomery), INSERT Montgomery County Commuter Services AS <PROGRAM> IN Q88D IF Q2(10) OR Q3(10) (Prince Georges), INSERT Ride

Smart AS < PROGRAM > IN Q88D

IF Q2(11) OR Q3(11) (Prince William, Manassas, Manassas Park), INSERT PRTC OmniMatch AS

<PROGRAM> IN Q88D

IF Q2(05) OR Q3(05) (District of Columbia), INSERT goDCgo AS <PROGRAM> IN Q88D

Q88D. Have you heard of the following organization(s) or service(s)? If so, have you contacted them in the past year or visited their website(s)? (OPTIONAL.)

PROGRAM NAME	HEARD OF AND CONTACTED	HEARD OF BUT NOT CONTACTED	HAVE NOT HEARD OF THIS ORGANIZATION	NOT SURE	LEFT BLANK
1 Alexandria GO Alex	01	02	03	98	99
2 Arlington County Commuter Services	01	02	03	98	99
3 Tri-County Council for Southern Maryland (Calvert, Charles)	01	02	03	98	99
4 Fairfax County Commuter Services	01	02	03	98	99
5 TransIT Services of Frederick County	01	02	03	98	99
6 Loudoun County Commuter Services	01	02	03	98	99
7 Montgomery County Commuter Services	01	02	03	98	99
8 Ride Smart (Prince George's Commuter Solutions)	01	02	03	98	99
9 PRTC OmniMatch (Prince William)	01	02	03	98	99
10 goDCgo (District of Columbia)	01	02	03	98	99

EMPLOYER SERVICES

IF [SURVTYPE(2)], SKIP TO Q105A
IF [SURVTYPE(3,5) AND (COMMSTAT(4)], SKIP TO Q105

IF [SURVTYPE(1,4,9) OR (SURVTYPE(3,5) AND (COMMSTAT(2))], ASK:

Q89. Does your employer make any of the following commuter services or benefits available to you to help with your commute, and, if so, have you used the services.

(RANDOMIZE.) (OPTIONAL.)

EMPLOYER SERVICE	AVAILABLE AND USED	AVAILABLE BUT NOT USED	NOT AVAILABLE	NOT SURE
1. Information on commuter transportation options	01	02	03	98
2. Special parking spaces for carpools or vanpools	01	02	03	98
3. SmarTrip, SmartBenefit or other benefits/subsidies for public transportation or vanpooling	01	02	03	98
4. Cash payments or other subsidies for carpooling	01	02	03	98
5. Facilities or programs for employees who bike or walk to work	01	02	03	98
6. Guaranteed rides home (GRH) in case of emergencies or unscheduled overtime	01	02	03	98
7. Carshare membership (Zipcar, Turo, Free2move, getaround)	01	02	03	98
8. Bikeshare membership (Capital Bikeshare, Jump)	01	02	03	98
9. Work schedule with flexible start and end times	01	02	03	98

THOSE WHO HAVE SMARTRIP, SMARTBENEFIT OR OTHER SUBSIDIES AVAILABLE TO THEM [Q89.3(01,02)], ASK:

Q89B. Which of the following best describes the transit or vanpool benefit that is available to you? (OPTIONAL.) (ALLOW MULTIPLES FOR 01-95.)

- 01 Employer-paid direct cash payment or reimbursement
- O2 Pre-tax deduction for employee-paid transit or vanpool costs
- 95 Another arrangement (specify)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

IF [SURVTYPE(3,5)], SKIP TO Q105A IF [SURVTYPE(1,4,9)], ASK:

Q90. Does your employer make free onsite parking available to all employees at your worksite? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Yes → SKIP TO Q90B
- 02 No
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

THOSE WHO COMMUTE AND THEIR EMPLOYER MAY NOT OFFER FREE ONSITE PARKING TO ALL EMPLOYEES [Q90(02-99)], ASK:

Q90A. Does your employer make free onsite parking available to YOU? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Yes
- 02 No → **SKIP TO Q91**
- 98 Not sure → SKIP TO Q102
- 99 Left blank → SKIP TO TO Q102

THOSE WITH COMMUTE WHO HAVE FREE ONSITE PARKING AVAILABLE [Q90(01) OR Q90A(01)], ASK:

Q90B. Was on-site parking free before the pandemic?

- 01 Yes
- 02 No
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q90C. Have you used this free parking?

- 01 Yes → **SKIP TO Q102**
- 02 No → **SKIP TO Q102**
- 98 Not sure → SKIP TO Q102
- 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q102

THOSE WHO COMMUTE WITHOUT FREE ONSITE PARKING AVAILABLE TO THEM [Q90A(02)], ASK:

Q91. Does your employer pay part of your parking cost or do you have to pay the entire cost if you drive to work? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Employer pays part and I pay part
- 02 I pay the entire cost
- 03 Employer offers free offsite parking
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q92. Does your employer offer parking discounts for carpools or vanpools? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Yes
- 02 No
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

GUARANTEED RIDE HOME

IF [SURVTYPE(1,4,9)], ASK:

Q102. Do you know if there is a regional GRH or Guaranteed Ride Home program available in the event of unexpected emergencies and unscheduled overtime for commuters who carpool, vanpool, use public transportation, or bicycle to work? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Yes, there is
- 02 No, there isn't -> SKIP TO Q105A
- 98 Not sure -> SKIP TO Q105A
- 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q105A

THOSE AWARE OF GRH [Q102(01)], ASK:

Q104. Who sponsors or offers the service? (OPTIONAL.)

- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

CODE OPEN ENDED RESPONSES IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY

- 01 Commuter Connections/ Council of Governments/COG
- 02 Employer
- 03 VRE
- 04 TMA (TyTran)
- 95 Other
- 98 Not sure

SOCIAL MEDIA, TRAVEL APPS, AND DRIVERLESS CARS

ASK EVERYONE:

- Q105A.Have you used any of the following types of travel or trip information services or mobile applications? Select all that apply. (MULTIPLE RESPONSES ACCEPTED FOR 01-95.) (OPTIONAL.)
 - 01 Traffic alerts (e.g., radio, TV, text)
 - 02 Ridehailing apps (ex., Uber, Lyft, Via)
 - 03 Wayfinding apps (ex., Waze, Google maps)
 - O4 Trip/fitness tracking apps (ex., Strava, Map My Ride)
 - 05 Transit schedule, bus/train arrival mobile apps (ex. Next Bus, Next Train, Transit)
 - Of Traveler information displays (e.g. screen at workplaces and public locations)
 - 07 Bikeshare/dockless bike service apps (e.g., Capital Bikeshare, Jump)
 - 08 E-scooter service apps (e.g.,Bird, Skip, Lime, Spin)
 - 09 Carshare service apps (e.g., Zipcar, Turo, Free2move, getaround)
 - 95 Other (specify)
 - 96 None of these, I don't use those types of services or applications
 - 99 Left blank

CODE OPEN ENDED RESPONSES IN POST-PROCESSING INTO THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES; ADD OTHERS AS NECESSARY

- 01 No concerns
- 02 Driving safety
- 03 Pedestrian safety
- 04 Security/privacy concerns
- 05 Legal/regulations
- 06 Liability for accidents
- 07 Cost/vehicles too expensive
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q106C.How interested would you be in using a driverless car in the following situations or conditions?
Please use a scale from 1 (not at all interested) to 5 (very interested). (RANDOMIZE.) (OPTIONAL.)

	1 - NOT AT ALL Interested	2	3	4	5 - VERY INTERESTED	NOT SURE
1 Buy a driverless car for personal use	01	02	03	04	05	98
2 Ride in a driverless taxi/ Uber/Via vehicle	01	02	03	04	05	98
3 Ride in a driverless bus or shuttle vehicle	01	02	03	04	05	98
4 Ride in a driverless carpool or vanpool	01	02	03	04	05	98

Q106. You might have heard of self-driving cars, also known as driverless cars or automated vehicles. These are cars that can sense their surroundings and drive themselves. How familiar are you with the concept of these vehicles? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Not at all. I haven't heard of them
- 02 Somewhat familiar, I have read or heard of them, but do not know much about them
- 03 Very familiar, I have read or heard a lot about them
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q106B. What concerns, if any, do you have about driverless cars? (OPTIONAL.)

98	N	ot	CII	ro
70	I٧	Uι	Su	пе

99 Left blank

DEMOGRAPHICS

EVERYONE:

The last few questions are for classification purposes only.

IF [(SURVTYPE(3,5)) AND (COMMSTAT(1,2,3)], SKIP TO Q110A

IF [SURVTYPE(2)], DO NOT SHOW. AUTOCODE Q110=Q1A, THEN SKIP TO Q111.

IF [(SURVTYPE(3,5)) AND (COMMSTAT(4)], DO NOT SHOW. AUTOCODE Q110=Q1A, THEN SKIP TO Q111

IF SURVTYPE(1,4,9), ASK:

Q110. What is your ZIP code at work?

IF SURVTYPE(1,4,9), SKIP TO Q110B.

IF [(SURVTYPE(3,5)) AND (COMMSTAT(1,2,3)], ASK:

Q110A.You said you are teleworking full-time now.
What is the zip code at the location where you
would work if you were not working from home?
(OPTIONAL.)

IF [SURVTYPE(1,4,9) OR ((SURVTYPE(3,5) AND COMMSTAT(2))], ASK:

Q110B. About how many employees work at that location? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 1-25
- 02 26-50
- 03 51-100
- 04 101-250
- 05 251-999
- 06 1,000 or more
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

ASK EVERYONE:

Q111. What is your occupation? (OPTIONAL.)

IF SURVTYPE(2), DO NOT SHOW. AUTOCODE Q112(04), THEN SKIP TO Q113.

IF SURVTYPE(1,3,4, 5,9), ASK:

Q112. What type of employer do you work for? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Federal agency
- 02 State or local agency
- 03 Nonprofit organization/association
- 04 Private sector employer
- 05 NA DO NOT SHOW ON SCREEN
- 95 Other (specify)
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

ASK EVERYONE:

Q113. In total, how many motor vehicles, in working condition, including automobiles, trucks, vans, and highway motorcycles are available to your household? They could be owned or leased by members of your household or provided by a company for your use. (OPTIONAL.)

vehicles

998 Not sure

999 Left blank

IF [Q113=0] SKIP TO Q114 IF [Q113 > 0 OR 998,999] ASK:

Q113A.In the past year, did your household buy, lease, or acquire any motor vehicles? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Yes, but it replaced an existing vehicle
- O2 Yes, acquired another vehicle, in addition to vehicles owned/leased previously
- 03 No, did not acquire any additional vehicles
- 98 Not sure
- 99 Left blank

Q114. How many persons live in your home at the present time? Please count yourself, family and friends, and anyone who may be unrelated to you such as live-in housekeepers or boarders. (OPTIONAL.)

_____ persons

998 Not sure

999 Left blank

IF Q114=1, DO NOT SHOW. AUTOFILL Q114A=1, THEN SKIP TO Q121

IF MORE THAN ONE PERSON LIVES IN THEIR HOUSEHOLD [Q114>1], ASK:

Q114A.And, including yourself, how many of these household members are 18 or older? (OPTIONAL.)

household members

988 Not sure

999 Left blank

ASK EVERYONE:

Q121. Which of the following groups includes your age? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Under 18
- 02 18 24
- 03 25 34
- 04 35 44
- 05 45 54
- 06 55 64
- 07 65 or older
- 98 Prefer not to answer
- 99 Left blank

Q122. Do you consider yourself to be any of the following: Latino, Hispanic, or Spanish? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Yes
- 02 No
- 98 Prefer not to answer
- 99 Left blank

Q123. Which of the following best describes your race? You may select more than one category. (ACCEPT MULTIPLES FOR 1 – 95) (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 White
- 02 Black or African-American
- 03 American Indian or Alaska Native
- 04 Asian
- 05 Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander
- 95 Other (specify)
- 98 Prefer not to answer
- 99 Left blank

Q123A. Are you...? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Female
- 02 Male
- 03 Non-binary
- 98 Prefer not to answer
- 99 Left blank

Q124. Last, is your household's total annual income...? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Less than \$100,000
- 02 \$100,000 or more → SKIP TO Q124B
- 98 Prefer not to answer → SKIP TO Q126
- 99 Left blank → SKIP TO Q126

IF HOUSEHOLD INCOME <\$100,000 [Q124(01)], ASK:

Q124A.Which category best represents your household's total annual income? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 Less than \$20,000
- 03 \$20,000 \$29,999
- 04 \$30,000 \$39,999
- 05 \$40,000 \$59,999
- 06 \$60,000 \$79,999
- 07 \$80,000 \$99,999
- 98 Prefer not to answer
- 99 Left blank

IF HOUSEHOLD INCOME \$100,000 OR MORE [Q124(02)], ASK:

Q124B.Which category best represents your household's total annual income? (OPTIONAL.)

- 01 \$100,000 \$119,999
- 02 \$120,000 \$139,999
- 03 \$140,000 \$159,999
- 04 \$160,000 \$179,999
- 05 \$180,000 \$199,999
- 06 \$200,000 to \$249,000
- 07 \$250,000 or more
- 98 Prefer not to answer
- 99 Left blank

EVERYONE:

Thank you very much for your time and cooperation!

Q126. The Metropolitan Washington Council of
Governments is offering a drawing for fifty
\$250.00 Amazon gift cards for residents who
respond to the survey by the response date noted
on the postcard. If you would like to participate in
the drawing, please provide your name and email
address, so we can send you the card if you are
one of the winners. Please be assured that we will
not sell or use your information for anything other
than sending you the gift card. (OPTIONAL.)

- O1 Yes, please include my name in the drawing
- 02 No, I do not want to participate in the drawing
- 99 Left Blank

Q127 Please provide your name and email address so we can contact you if you are one of the winners.

First Name:

Last Name:

Email Address:

98 I've changed my mind; I do not want to participate in the drawing.

Thank you for taking the time to complete this survey.



Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments 777 North Capitol Street NE, Suite 300 Washington, DC 20002–4290